

Annual Journal

*Central Texas
Conference*

of

The Methodist Church



1967

PRICE: \$2.00 Per Copy—Free to Churches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance With Par. 658, The Discipline, 1964)

SPECIAL SESSION

September 15, 1966

	Page
Daily Proceedings	
Reports	

REGULAR SESSION

June 5-7, 1967

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	3
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members	4
III. Daily Proceedings	39
IV. Disciplinary Questions	56
V. Appointments	67
VI. Reports	79
VII. Memoirs	203
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	228
IX. Historical	231
X. Miscellaneous	233
XI. Pastoral Record	250
XII. Index	258

SPECIAL SESSION — 1966

1

SPECIAL SESSION

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Thursday, September 15, 1966

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, President

J. D. F. Williams, Secretary

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

Thursday Afternoon, September 15, 1966

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference met in called special session at First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas at 4:00 p.m., September 15, 1966, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding. He called the conference to order. The people stood to sing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," Hymn No. 1 in the new **Methodist Hymnal**, after which Bishop Pope led the prayer of invocation and the Lord's Prayer.

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the conference to order, stating the purpose of this session, to take action on the pension program of the conference and to determine the plan of raising and allocating funds for the proposed Glen Lake Camp construction program.

Special Study Committee—Bishop Pope appointed a special committee to study the financial support of the District Superintendents and the method of distribution of all appartianments to districts and local churches. The committee is to report to the World Service and Finance Commission. Members of the committee are C. C. Sessians, Chairman of the Administrative Council, Raymond Burton, Representative of the World Service and Finance Commission, W. V. Bane, Cabinet Representative, Marris Walker, Board of Lay Activities Representative, Sidney Roberts, a pastor. Wayne Reynolds was appointed convener of the committee.

Pension Program—Homer S. Cax, Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions, presented W. H. Sindt, a lay member of the board, who spoke to the conference. He then read a resolution from the Conference Board of Pensions. He moved the adoption of the resolution. The motion was seconded. (See Reports)

W. H. Sindt presented Dr. Claire Hoyt of the General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church. Dr. Hoyt addressed the conference.

Urban A. Schulze spoke to the conference, offering a motion that the vote on the resolution be by secret ballot. The motion was passed.

An amendment to paragraph 1 of the resolution, as printed in the 1966 Annual Journal of the Central Texas Conference, was proposed. The sentence near the end of the paragraph would then read as follows: "At same time during that ten-year period the Annual Conference shall adopt the Full Transition plan, an extension of the New Entrant plan or such other plan or alternate plans as may be presented for an additional period of years." The amendment was defeated.

The ballot was then taken, and the tellers retired to count the ballot.

Roll Call—Roll cards, which had been distributed at the entrance to the conference room, were collected.

Resolution—Floyd Johnson presented a resolution that the Conference Board of Pensions be authorized to pay to the Retired Ministers of the conference a pension based on the sum of \$65.00 per service year. The motion was made and seconded. (See Reports)

The motion was made and seconded that this motion be tabled. The motion carried.

Ballot—The results of the ballot on the Board of Pensions proposal were read. 313 votes were cast; 149 for, 164 against. Bishop Pope announced the vote and declared that the resolution failed to carry.

Glen Lake Development Fund—Raymond Burton, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, presented Report No. 1 to the Special Session of the Annual Conference and moved its adoption.

Floyd E. Johnson moved that we rescind the action of the conference of June 1966 which adopted section (3) b. of Report No. 4 of the Board of Education concerning the funding of the Glen Lake project. The motion carried.

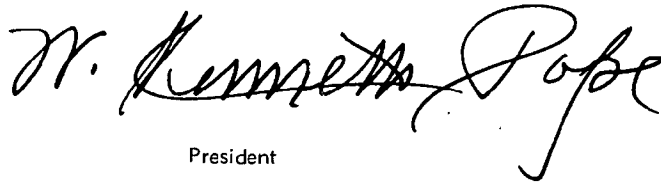
J. W. Sprinkle, Cabinet Secretary, offered a substitute motion. (See Reports)

The substitute motion was passed.

Special Guest—Richard Millsap presented The Reverend Camilo Toledo, District Superintendent of the Mindanao District of The Methodist Church of the Philippines.

Announcements—Wayne Reynolds called a meeting of the committee to study the salaries of District Superintendents in the Central Texas Conference to meet immediately upon adjournment of the conference.

Adjournment—Bishop Pope asked W. W. Ward to pronounce the benediction. After the benediction the conference was adjourned.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. Kenneth Pope". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the title "President".

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. D. F. Williams". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the title "Secretary".

Secretary

CABINET RECOMMENDATION**(Adopted September 15, 1966)**

The World Service and Finance Commission has offered the Central Texas Conference conscientious guidance in the temporal administration of the Church. We are appreciative of their stewardship of office and the brotherly manner in which they have handled the many difficult questions that have come before the commission. We are not attempting to dictate policy, but as the Cabinet we ask for reconsideration on a matter of extreme importance to our Conference.

It is our feeling that the Conference Special was conceived as a means of undergirding and financing Conference projects that were demanding attention and did not have adequate financial support from the normal funds. Through the years this fund has been a real help to many worthwhile causes approved by the Conference.

The Cabinet feels that the Glen Lake Improvement Program, approved by the last session of the Central Texas Conference, falls into the above category. In an endeavor to fulfill the financial obligations that have been approved, we recommend the following procedure and ask the concurrence of this Annual Conference that the World Service & Finance Commission might know the thinking of this body, as well as that of the Cabinet:

1. The Conference Special be continued as a significant part of our basic financial program for the foreseeable future at relatively the same amount that the Conference has assumed the past few years. This figure has been \$65,000.

2. For the next six (6) years \$40,000 should be allocated for the Capital Improvement Program of Glen Lake Camp and continued until \$240,000 has been raised. Should the Improvement Program cost less the Conference Board of Education should so inform the World Service and Finance Commission and only the needed funds be distributed.

3. The remaining portion of the Conference Special will be adequate to cover the tentative commitment of \$25,000 to the Wesley Foundation Building Program at Arlington State University over a period of years and the funds to be allocated to the Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes. In addition, some \$10,000 each year would be available for other worthwhile causes that may be presented to and adopted by the Annual Conference.

We feel that this procedure would be received with eagerness on the part of every Official Board and assure the success of these and other causes that are worthy of our best effort.

Your Cabinet submits this resolution and asks for the concurrence of the Conference and the sincere consideration of the World Service & Finance Commission.

THE CABINET OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

RESOLUTION CONCERNING SERVICE YEAR PAYMENTS

TO CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

(Tabled September 15, 1966)

WHEREAS the action of our Central Texas Conference in regular session June 1966, enacted the legislation as printed in paragraph 3, page 142, Report No. 1, Board of Pensions of Annual Journal, Central Texas Conference 1966, will provide the amount of income necessary:

AND WHEREAS the Central Texas Conference is considerably below other Methodist Conferences of Texas in per service year payments to Conference Claimants.

AND WHEREAS this session of the Central Texas Conference has been called for the specific purpose of considering the cause of pensions in the Central Texas Conference.

THEREFORE be it resolved, by favorable vote of the Conference, that the Board of Pensions, Central Texas Conference, be directed to pay to Conference Claimants for the Conference Year 1966-1967 the amount of \$65.00 per service year.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON

1967
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE
BEING THE
ONE HUNDRED SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION

Conference Organized 1866

Conference Divided 1910

Unification Merger 1939



First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas

June 5-7, 1967

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE

Resident Bishop - 1964-67

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

- PRESIDENT—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201
- SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
- ASSISTANT SECRETARIES—Hamer R. Kluck, Paul W. Wiseman, Minutes; R. A. Braaks, Jr., Conference Business; John Dowd, Reports; Nalan M. Fisher, Don Pike, Rall; H. F. Meier, Jr., Organization; Robert W. Sanders, Service Records; Carrall H. Thompson and W. N. Sindt, Tellers.
- STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth, Texas 76115
- PRESS REPRESENTATIVE—W. L. Hankla, 1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, Texas 76103
- CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND SOCIAL CONCERNS—Gordan Dennis, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK—Rev. Wayne Batchelder, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK—Mrs. Florence Campbell, Box 773, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- SUPERINTENDENT GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP—Mr. Carrall Gann, Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas 76043
- CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS—L. Stanley Williams, Box 581, Cleburne, Texas 76031
- HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN—James Ansley, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas 76104
- AGENT OF HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS—Hubert Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, Texas 76401
- EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.—C. Ray Stakes, Box 486, Georgetown, Texas 78626
- ADMINISTRATOR—METHODIST HOME—Mr. Kennard B. Capeland, 1111 Her-ring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708
- EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT—METHODIST HOME FOUNDATION, Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, Texas 76701
- CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Marris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, Texas 76112
- PRESIDENT CONFERENCE W.S.C.S.—Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
- CHAIRMAN—CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL—C. C. Sessions, 1310 Callard, Fort Worth, Texas 76105
- AREA EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Texas 75201
- AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR—DeForest Wiksten, Methodist Hospital, Dallas 75222
- JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler Building, 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107

II—BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

(Year in parentheses indicates limit of eligibility for re-election)

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1545)

Chairman: James H. Campbell, Box 155, Hurst 76043

Vice Chairman: Walter G. Black, Box 435, Grandview 76050

Secretary: Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165

Treasurer: H. Dan Hitt, Box 5118, Waco 76708

Clerical: James H. Campbell (1968), Bruce Baker (1968), Walter G. Black (1968), Denzil G. Wright (1968), John H. Williams (1968), Tammie L. Duncan (1972), Frank L. Turner, Jr. (1972), H. Dan Hitt (1972), Tom D. Brown (1972), Warren Olliff (1972), Leon Baze (1972), John Basham (1972), Frank Leach (1972), Len Layne (1972), Edward H. Otwell (1972).

Lay: Sam Hamlett, 1304 W. Lavender Lane, Arlington 76010 (1968), Roy Horany, Olney 76374 (1968), Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165 (1968), Mrs. Roy J. Grogan, 205 Westridge, Weatherford 76086 (1972), Hap Counts, 1130 Warden, Fort Worth 76116 (1972), M. J. Morris, McGregor 76657 (1972), S. R. Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th, Temple, 76501 (1972), Mrs. R. S. High, 2909 W. Fourth St., Corsicana 75110 (1972), Miss Margarete Ross, Comanche, 76442 (1972) Mrs. E. F. Jud, 2304 Herring Ave., Waco 76708 (1972).

Representatives: M.Y.F.: Ann Tyrrell, 6449 Curzon, Fort Worth 76116; W.S.C.S: Mrs. David M. Glassford, 4905 South Ridge Ter., Fort Worth 76133; Cabinet: S. Wayne Reynolds.

Ex-officio: Jur. Board: Allen A. Peacock; District Directors of Christian Social Concerns.

DEACONESS BOARD

(Composed of specified persons—Par. 1253.3)

Chairman: J. W. Sprinkle, Box 965, Temple 76501

Vice Chairman: Mrs. V. Cyrus Barcus, 304 Carr, Hillsboro 76645.

Secretary: Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501.

Cabinet: Bishop W. Kenneth Pape, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, S. Wayne Reynolds, Morgan Garrett, Ira Gallaway, Hayden Edwards, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, Bruce Weaver.

Representatives of Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth 76107; Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple, 76501; Mrs. Richard P. Dauthit, 2525 Shirley, Fort Worth 76109; Mrs. V. Cyrus Barcus, 304 Carr, Hillsboro 76645.

Other Representatives: Christian Vacations: Bayce Vardiman; L. Stanley Williams, Mrs. A. R. Walker.

Active Deaconesses: Miss Josephine Beckwith, Miss Oma Gee, Mrs. Nan Wright.

Retired Deaconesses (without vote) Miss Frances Mann, Miss Elma Morgan, Miss Wilena Henry.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

(Elected quadrennially. Par. 1443)

Chairman: H. Brown Loyd, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, 76103.

Vice-Chairman: J. F. Gardner, 502 Ovilla Road, Waxahachie 75165.

Secretary: Wallace E. Chappell, Box 210, Georgetown 78626.

Clerical: Ray Johnson (1968), Robert Briles (1968), B. F. Jackson, Jr. (1968), Michael Patison (1968), Jack Payne (1972), Wilson Canafax (1972), G. W. French, Jr. (1972), Robert Young (1972), Paul O. Cardwell (1968), Plez Todd, (1972), Elmer Glazener (1972), Wallace E. Chappell (1972), H. Brown Loyd (1972), W. V. Bane (1972) John L. Hinkle (1972), Elden D. Traster, Jr., (1972).

Lay: Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N 15th, Waco 76707 (1968), Dr. Harold Burman, 1301 W. 2nd, Arlington, 76010 (1968), Mrs. Roy Horany, Olney 76374 (1968), J. F. Gardner, 502 Ovilla Road, Waxahachie 75165 (1968), Truman Harlow, Box 767, Brawnwood, 76801 (1968), Ben Branch, 510 Live Oak, Weatherford 76086 (1972), Eloae Stringer, Hamilton 76531 (1972), N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview 76050 (1972), Bruce Oberholtzer, Mexia 76667 (1972), Miss Kathryn Clark, 800 Fifth St., Fort Worth 76102 (1972), Jim Flynn, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105 (1972), Bill Hall, Mineral Wells 76067 (1972), Eugene F. Jud, Box 5027, Waco 76708 (1972), H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells 76067 (1972), Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth 76102 (1972).

Representatives: W.S.C.S.: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth 76107; Conference Lay Leader: Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth 76112; President and Vice President, M.Y.F.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

(Elected quadrennially. Par. 1478.2)

Chairman: Carrall H. Thompson, Box 346, Brawnwood 76801.

Vice-Chairman: Ernest O. DeWald, Box 386, Hamilton 76531.

Secretary-Treasurer: Paul W. Wiseman, Box 525, Ballinger 76821.

Clerical: Carroll H. Thompson (1968), A. B. McCawn (1968), Ernest DeWald (1968), Paul W. Wiseman, (1968), Ben Feemster, (1968), James Darnell, (1972), Kenneth Reed (1972), Joe D. Warley (1972), Carl P. Mehaffy (1972), Nalan M. Fisher (1972), R. Terrell Nelson (1972), Gene Chamness (1972), Leonard Radde (1968), J. Charles Shelley (1972).

Lay: J. L. LaGrane, 5525 Westcreek, Fort Worth 76133 (1968), William Poston, Mineral Wells (1968), J. W. Kelley, 2617 Brooklawn Dr., Temple 76501 (1968), J. W. Moore, Box 496, Ballinger 76821 (1968), Lavan Chaney, 701 N. 57th Waco 76710 (1972), Robert Childress, 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne 76031 (1972), W. A. Ward, T.W.C., Fort Worth 76105 (1972), W. J. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana 75110 (1972), Don Washburn, Ennis Business Forms, Ennis 75119, (1972), Don Eastland, Hillsboro, 76645 (1972), Wallace Giddings, Box 329, Georgetown 78626 (1972), Ollie Little, Gatesville 76528 (1972).

Representatives: W.S.C.S.: Mrs. W. V. Bane, Box 773, Temple 76501; MYF: Miss Janet Winslow, 3214 Edna, Waco 76708.

Ex-officio: District Directors of Evangelism, Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

(Elected quadrennially— ar. 1562.1)

Chairman: C. A. Sutton, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107.

Vice Chairman: Charles W. Needham, 4317 Pershing, Fort Worth 76707.

Secretary: Bobby F. Weathers, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444.

Clerical: Homer Pumphrey, (1968), Kenneth Bass (1968), C. A. Sutton (1968), Robert V. Lindsey (1972), Thad E. Son (1972), D. L. McCree (1972), Robert E. Cook (1972), B. F. Weathers (1972), Don Pike (1972), John W. Ford (1972), Howard Hollowell (1972), Gaither Day (1972).

Lay: Dr. R. L. Campbell, 1412 Oaklown, Corsicana 75110 (1968), P. E. Teeling, Waco 76700 (1972), Roy J. Grogan, M and F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086 (1972), Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hills Cts., Fort Worth (1972), Edgar Keeling, Clifton (1972), S. H. Nance, 900 Avenue H., Cisco 76437 (1972), Talmage Cook, 1809 S. 53rd, Temple 76501 (1972), W. G. Kirk, Citizens National Bank, Brownwood 76801 (1972).

Ex-officio: (without vote) James Ansley, W. P. Earngey, Jr., 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104; Kenneth B. Copelond, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708, Hubert W. Crain, 1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401, Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701, C. Ray Stokes, Box 486, Georgetawn 78626, Spencer L. Stockwell, Box 2117, San Antonio 78206.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

(Elected Annually—Par. 1502.1)

Chairman: (Conference Lay Leader) Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth 76112 (1973).

Vice Chairman: Charles L. Hearne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031 (1972).

Secretary: Dean F. Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington 76010 (1969).

Treasurer: Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham, Fort Worth 76116 (1973).

Conference Director of Stewardship: Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham, Fort Worth 76116 (1973).

Conference Director of Methodist Men: Darman Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth, 76117 (1973).

Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Max B. Mobley, 5312 Winifred, Fort Worth 76133 (1974).

Conference Director of Lay Leadership Training: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75110 (1972).

Committee on Wills and Legacies: Will S. Sessions, 220 N. 5th, Waco 76701 (1974), the District Directors of Stewardship and Conference Director of Stewardship.

The District Superintendents.

The District Lay Leaders and Associate District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood District: District Lay Leader: Bruno Loewen, Ave. X at 3rd St., Brownwood 76801 (1974). Associates: District Director of Stewardship: Francis Perry, Box 111, Ballinger 76821 (1974), District Director of Methodist Men: B. J. Joyce, 202 Laurel Dr., Winters 79567, (1975), District Director of Lay Speaking: Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville 76401 (1974), District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood 76801 (1975).

Cisco District: District Lay Leader: R. Bruce Goleman, Box 168, Ranger 76470 (1974). Associates: Lea Clinton, Cisco 76437 (1970), Charles L. Garrett, Gorman 76454 (1972), Billy Barnett, Mineral Wells 76067 (1975), Wesley Senkel, Graham 76046 (1975), Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon 76444 (1974), Charles P. Marshall, Eastland, 76448 (1973). District Director of Stewardship: O. L. Stamey, Cisco 76437 (1973); District Director of Lay Speaking: Othel Clark, Gorman 76046 (1973); District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Bennett Ragsdale, Cisco 76437 (1975) District Director of Methodist Men:_____

Cleburne District: District Lay Leader: Charles L. Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031 (1972). Associates: Maurice English, Springtown 76082 (1974), Marvin Browder, Jr., 1002 Fort Worth Street, Weatherford 76086 (1974), Roy Pepper, Rt. 1, Granbury 76048 (1973), E. W. (Pete) Page, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76652 (1975), W. D. Mason, 425 N. W. Marion Lane, Burleson, 76028 (1974), Berry B. Taylor, 1302 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031 (1975), Tam Bounds, 301 N. King, Itasca 76055 (1975), J. Les Lundberg, Box 607, Valley Mills 76689 (1975), District Director of Stewardship: Robert T. Childress, Jr., 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031 (1973), District Director of Methodist Men: Ed Crouch, 1303 Phillips, Cleburne 76031 (1974), District Director of Lay Speaking: Dr. William Brogden, 304 W. Josephine, Weatherford 76086 (1974), District Director of Wills and Legacies: Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., 810 Colonial, Cleburne 76031 (1974), District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Frank Long, Box 135, Cleburne 76031 (1974).

Fort Worth East District: District Lay Leader: Dean F. Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington 76031 (1969). Associates: Victor Neal, 6916 Robinhood Lane, Fort Worth 76112 (1974), Gary Hutsell, 7708 Glenis, Fort Worth 76118 (1974), Jack Rife, 4612 Arkansas Lane, Arlington 76010 (1975), Robert W. Atherton, 1203 Cochise, Arlington 76010 (1975), Jack Pemberton, 604 Bluelake Dr., Fort Worth 76103 (1969), Bernard W. Knight, 408 W. Cheryl Ave., Hurst 76053 (1973). District Director of Stewardship: Bayde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst 76053 (1974), District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Jim D. Grove, Box 247, Keller 76248 (1975), District Director of Lay Speaking: Harley E. Eaton, Rt. 1, Box 326, Grapevine 76051 (1973).

Fort Worth West District: District Lay Leader: Troy G. Barton, 2008 Betti Bart, Fort Worth 76134 (1971). Associates: Bufard Denton, 5240 Rutland, Fort Worth 76133 (1975), Charles A. Cox, 2200 N. W. 23rd, Fort Worth 76106 (1974), Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham, Fort Worth 76116 (1973), Kiah O'Brien, Jr., 900 Merritt, Fort Worth 76114 (1973) Ralph McCann, 4129 Ranier Ct., Fort Worth 76109 (1973), W. T. Bruegmann, 4808 High Point Road, Fort Worth 76119 (1975). District Director of Stewardship, John A. Fant, 4001 Sunnydale, Fort Worth (1973), District Director of Lay Speaking: Florence W. Mielke, 6005 Wallen, Fort Worth 76133 (1975).

Temple District: District Lay Leader: Ralph Wheat, 3002 Cordova, Temple 76501, (1974). Associates: Dr. George Fowler, Box 641, Bartlett 76511 (1972), Welton House, 1909 Meadow Lane, Taylor 76574 (1974), Jack Elam, Evant 76525 (1975), D. C. Perryman, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557 (1975), James McCune, Oglesby 76561 (1975), H. C. Ferrell, 2702 N. 15th, Temple 76501 (1973), Kenneth (Bud) Jordan, Rt. 2, Georgetown 78626 (1975). District Director of

Stewardship: L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple 76501 (1974), District Director of Methodist Men: Rabon Balch, Box 417, Gatesville 76528 (1973), District Director of Lay Speaking: Sam V. Fox, Box 248, Georgetown 79626 (1973). District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Robert R. Webb, 201 Currie, Killeen 76541 (1974).

Waco District: District Lay Leader: Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710 (1975). Associates: Wayne Dunlap, Hubbard 76648 (1973), J. C. Fox, Rt. 3, Mart 76664 (1970), Aubrey Fronklin, 604 E. Sumpter, Mexia 76667 (1973), Charles A. Hayes, 1716 Hilltop, Waco 76710 (1972), W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco 76707 (1969), Tommy Suits, 2524 Wooddale Circle, Waco 76710 (1975), Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco 76711 (1975), District Director of Stewardship: Clarence Ferguson, Graesbeck 76642 (1973), District Director of Methodist Men: L. R. Decker, Groesbeck 76642 (1974), District Director of Lay Speaking: E. H. Auvenshine, 1103 N. 18-A, Waco 76707 (1975).

Waxahachie District: District Lay Leader: Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165 (1971). Associates: Billy Colvin, 400 N. Preston, Ennis 75119 (1970), Neal Crawford, Box 1078, Corsicana, 75110 (1971), Jack Dobbs, Rt. 3, Box 549, Hillsboro 76645 (1974), Aston Herrin, Italy 76651 (1971), D. W. Springer, Box 182, Blooming Grove 76693 (1975), Bill Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana 75110 (1972), Rex Odom, 301 Elm, Waxahachie 75165 (1974), Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana 75110 (1972), Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645 (1972), E. A. Strange, Box 88, Wortham 76693 (1975). District Director of Stewardship: W. R. Lawson, Midlothian 76065 (1975), District Director of Methodist Men: Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119 (1975), District Director of Lay Speaking, Red Hitt, Red Oak 75154 (1974), District Director of Lay Leadership Training: Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford 76670 (1974).

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 669)

Chairman: Sidney Roberts, 1910 Main St., Dallas 75201.

Vice Chairman: C. C. Sessions, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105.

Secretary: Homer Kluck, 2824 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109

Treasurer: Ernest D. Piott, 4625 Wichita Ave., Fort Worth 76119.

Registrar: Jack Riley, Box 70, Granbury 75110.

Supply Pastor Registrar: Roberts Sanders, 6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth 76115.

Assistant Supply Pastor Registrar: Donald F. Renshaw, 6041 Wonder Drive, 76133.

Clerical: Wm. B. Slack, Jr., (1968), C. C. Sessions (1972), Lively Brown (1968), Ernest D. Piott (1968), Richard Hunt (1968), Homer Kluck (1968), Kenneth Blackford (1968), Hiram Johnson (1968), Jack Riley (1972), Sidney Roberts (1972), Robert L. Rabertsan (1972), Henry Radde (1972), H. F. Meier, Jr. (1972), Robert Sanders (1972), James B. Ansley (1972), John C. Ogden, (1972), Tony Campbell (1972), Donald F. Renshaw (1972), Guy E. Perdue (1972), Leon Baze, (1968).

BOARD OF MISSIONS

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 1291)

Chairman: James H. Ellison, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116.

Vice Chairman: Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea Dr., Grapevine 76051.

Secretary: Lamar Smith, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 76102.

Treasurer: James E. Shuler, Box 733, Cleburne 76031.

Clerical: V. Cyrus Barcus (1968), J. Morris Bailey (1968), James E. Shuler (1968), Lamar Smith (1968), John Dowd (1972), C. A. Mangham (1972), Gaston Foote (1972), James H. Ellison (1972), J. L. Davenport (1972), W. C. Taylor, Jr. (1972), Richard E. Millsap (1972), Bob Evans (1968).

Lay: Chas. D. Robertson, 2209 Park, Waco 76706 (1968), Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea Drive, Grapevine 76051 (1968), Harold Eastland, Hillsboro 76645 (1968), Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne 76031 (1972), C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth 76107 (1972), Craddock Ulmer, Rt. 2, Bluff Dale 76433 (1972), W. C. Wilson, Jr., Olney 76374 (1972), G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 1310 E. 12th, Georgetown 78626 (1972), Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110 (1972), Gerald Miller, First State Bank, Bangs 76823 (1972), W. G. Stephenson, 205 Cynisca, Waxahachie 75165 (1972), Hoyle Hackney, McGregor 76657 (1968), Frank Long, Jr., Cleburne 76031 (1968).

Representatives: Education: Miss Kathryn Clark, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth 76102, W.S.C.S.: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth 76107, Mrs. W. E. Poteet, 2625 Avenue O, Temple, 76501; Town and Country: Robert G. Haynes, Box 88, Comanche, 76442; Minimum Salary: Floyd E. Johnson, Box 3189, Waco, 76707; M.Y.F. Pam Cockrell.

Ex-Officio: Jurisdictional Board: Mrs. Joel Hooper, District Directors of Missions.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

(Elected for eight years — Par. 1611.2)

Chairman: Homer S. Cox, 1820 NW 25th St., Fort Worth 76106.

Vice-Chairman: W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth 76109.

Secretary: Robert W. Richmond, Box 24, Gatesville 76528.

Executive Secretary-Treasurer: (Without vote) J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth 76109.

Clerical: James Watson (1968), Robert W. Richmond (1968), B. B. Marney (1968), Homer S. Cox, (1968), H. H. Barnett, Sr. (1968), James Waller (1968), Urban A. Schulze (1972), W. N. Shirey (1972), Gene Chamness (1972), Norman Purvis (1972), J. B. Holt (1972).

Lay: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian 76665 (1968), I. J. McCook, Southwestern University, Georgetown 78626 (1968), Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701 (1972), W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth 76109 (1972), Lonnie Sikes, Bangs 76023 (1968), B. P. McDonald, 2305 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth 76116 (1968), Walter Z. Leatherwood, Tarrant Savings Bldg., Fort Worth 76102 (1968), Wm. F. Robertson, 200 Revere Drive, Fort Worth 76134 (1972), Lloyed Carraway, Rt. 1, Corsicana 75110 (1972), Ralph McCann, 4129 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109 (1972), J. D. Buckman, 1805 Martel, Fort Worth 76103 (1972).

Representative: Cabinet: Morgan Garrett.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

(Elected Quadrennially)

Chairman: (To be elected)**Secretary:** W. A. (Bill) Ward, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth 76105.**Clerical:** Maggart B. Howell (1968), (one to be elected).**Lay:** W. A. (Bill) Ward, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth 76105 (1968), Ed Harris, Graham 76046 (1968).**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

(Elected for term of three years—Par. 711)

Chairman: Wm. R. Anderson, Jr. 810 Colonial Drive, Cleburne 76031.**Vice Chairman:** C. C. Sessions, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105.**Secretary:** Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck 76642.**Clerical:** C. C. Sessions (1967), W. S. Fisher, (1967), S. A. Baker (1968), N. H. Kupferle, Jr., (1968), Richard E. Millsap (1969).**Lay:** Wm. Anderson, Jr., 810 Colonial Drive, Cleburne 76031 (1967), Billy Colvin, Ennis 75119 (1967), Clyde C. Hayes, 3434 Chateau, Waco 76710 (1969), Ernest E. Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Fort Worth 76109 (1969), J. P. Word, Meridian 76665 (1968), Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck, 76642 (1968).**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS**

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 675)

Chairman: Boyce Vardiman, 1711 Lexington, Taylor 76574.**Vice Chairman:** (not elected)**Secretary-Treasurer:** Don F. Renshaw, Jr., 6041 Wonder Drive, Fort Worth 76133.**Clerical:** Don F. Renshaw, Jr., (1972), Boyce Vardiman (1968), A. J. Wormwood (1972), Gene F. Allen (1972), B. C. Huddleston (1972), David Monroe (1972), S. Ross Grace (1972), Robert V. Lindsey (1972), C. A. Monghom (1972), Bobby F. Weathers (1972), Michael Patison (1972).**Lay:** Mrs. C. H. Cole, Box 215, Weatherford 76086 (1968).**Representative:** Ministerial Training: H. F. Meier, Jr., W.S.C.S.: Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3601 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501; Cabinet: Bruce Weaver; Education: Gordon Dennis; Conference Youth Director: Wayne Batchelder; Hospitals and Homes: Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hills Court, Fort Worth 76117.**COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**

(Elected for a term of three years—Par. 826)

Chairman: Floyd E. Johnson, Box 3189, Waco, 76707.**Vice Chairman:** Urban A Schulze, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067.

Secretary: Charles Chadwick, 4805 Winthrop Drive, East 76116.

Executive Secretary-Treasurer: (Without vote) J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth 76109.

Clerical: Floyd E. Johnson (1967), Urban A. Schulze (1967), Raymond M. Burton (1965), Charles Chadwick (1965), Wm. Arthur Cox (1970).

Lay: Howard Sego, Glen Rose 76043 (1967), Wm. B. Wright, 810 W. 14th St., Cisco 76437 (1967), T. W. Holmstrom, Sr., Taylor 76564 (1966), Morris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde Circle, Fort Worth 76112 (1965).

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

(In keeping with the provision of the Discipline, the functions of this Commission are assigned to the Administrative Council—Par. 755)

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1590)

Chairman: To be elected.

Vice-Chairman: W. A. Ward, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth 76105.

Secretary-Treasurer: Delbert Taylor, 3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110.

Clerical: Maggart B. Howell, Delbert H. Taylor.

Lay: W. A. Ward, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth 76105, Jack Butler, Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Fort Worth, 76102.

Ex-officio: District Directors of Methodist Information.

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1583.2)

Chairman: Samuel Mohundro, Box 552, Corsicana 75110.

Secretary: Lewis Sommermeyer, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107.

Clerical: John Basham (1968), Edis Sluder (1972), Samuel E. Mohundro (1972), Frank Williams (1972), William R. Nevil (1972).

Lay: Lewis Sommermeyer (1972), Graves Blanton, Southwestern University, Georgetown 78626 (1968), Herbert Owens, Jr., 6708 Manor, Fort Worth 76118 (1968), Dub King, 3201 N. 32, Waco 76708 (1968), Ralph Webb, KWTX, Waco 76700 (1968), Bryant Craig, Arlington 76010 (1968), Roy Eaton, 1504 Dalewood Ct., Fort Worth 76112, (1972).

Representatives: W.S.C.S. Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth 76107; Cabinet: To be selected.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

(Constituted quadrennially—Par. 1302)

Chairman: Robert G. Haynes, Box 88, Comanche 76442.

Vice Chairman: George M. Matthews, Box 136, Evant, 76525.

Secretary-Treasurer: Ray Pepper, Granbury 76048.

Clerical: Robert G. Haynes (1968), William Horick (1968), Charles D. McDermott (1972), R. A. Brooks, Jr., (1972), Joe S. Davis (1972), S. C. Williams (1972), B. L. McCord (1972), George M. Matthews (1972), J. W. Hodges (1972), Lloyd Sanders (1972).

Lay: Lewis Nance, Haslet 76052 (1968), T. A. Starnes, Thrall 76578 (1968), Norman Brister, Blooming Grave 76626 (1968), Carlos Smith, Rt. 3, Waco 76708, (1972), Roy Pepper, Granbury 76048 (1972), Charles Cole, Waco 76700 (1972), Albert Baucum, Midlothian 76065 (1972), Harald Davis, 608 Kelly Terrace, Arlington 76010 (1972), Louis Pitcock, Graham 76046 (1972), M. L. Dobbin, Winters 79567 (1972).

Ex-Officio: Resident Bishop, the District Superintendents, Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions, Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns, Conference President, W.S.C.S. Missions, Education, Christian Social Concerns, Lay Activities, Evangelism, M.Y.F., District Directors of Town and Country Work, Church Community Worker.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 791)

Chairman: Raymond M. Burtan, Box 6296, Fort Worth, 76115.

Vice-Chairman: Allen A. Peacock, 721 McKay, Arlington, 76010.

Secretary: Ray Elliott, 1511 Second Avenue, Brownwood 76801.

Conference Treasurer: (Without vote) J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth 76109.

Clerical: Raymond M. Burton (1968), C. H. Cole (1968), N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1972), Allen A. Peacock (1972), Ray Elliott, (1972).

Lay: Ben McAdams, Weatherford 76086 (1968), Oren Ellis, Box 205, Stephenville 76401, (1968), Tom Foster, Arlington 76010 (1968), B. F. Carroll, Box 708, Fort Worth 76101 (1968), Gordon Griffin, Jr., 2402 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801, (1972), Loren Maples, 501 Fourth St., Graham, 76046 (1968).

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1571)

Chairman: Gilbert Ferrell, 4604 Kemble, Fort Worth 76103.

Secretary: To be elected.

Treasurer: Lee Henrichs, 3405 Worth Hills Dr., Fort Worth 76109.

Clerical: Gordon Dennis, (1968), Jack Kyle Daniels (1972), Jahn Ed Francis (1972), Gilbert Ferrell (1972), Peyton Goodman (1972), Milton Slayden (1968), C. C. Schultz (1972), Frank Williams (1972), Donald F. Osada (1972), Plez Todd (1968), Gaither Day (1972).

Lay: Alvin Ameluke, 5600 W. Waco Drive, Waco 76710 (1968), Ben Branch, 410 Live Oak, Weatherford 76068 (1968), Lee Henrichs, 3405 Worth Hills Drive, Fort Worth 76109 (1968), Don Bellah, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth 76105 (1968), Don W. Morton, 859 N. Lydia, Stephenville 76401 (1968), H. A. Brookshire, Mineral Wells 76067 (1968), H. F. Groth, Copperas Cove

76522 (1968), Mrs. Chas. Johnson, Frost 76641 (1972), W. G. Stephenson, 205 Cynisca, Waxahachie 75165 (1972), J. Ed Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood 76801, (1968).

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

(Constituted ex-officio; officers elected quadrennially—Conference Rules 1-5)

Resident Bishop: W. Kenneth Pope.

Chairman: C. C. Sessions, 1310 Collord, Fort Worth 76105.

Vice-Chairman: Charley Wilson, 105 University, Waxahachie 75165.

Secretary: Paul Whitton, 3913 Clayton Road, East, Fort Worth 76116.

District Superintendents: Wm. M. Greenwaldt, S. Wayne Reynolds, Margan Garrett, Ira Gallaway, Hayden Edwards, J. W. Sprinkle, Maggart B. Howell, Bruce Weaver.

District Lay Leaders: Bruno Loewen, R. Bruce Goleman, Charles L. Hearn, Dean F. Davis, Tray G. Barton, Ralph Wheat, Carl McIntosh, Frank McCoy.

District Ministerial Representatives: (Brownwood) _____,
(Cisco) _____, (Cleburne) James E. Shuler, (Fort Worth
East) _____, (Fort Worth West) _____,
(Temple) H. F. Meier, Jr., (Waco) _____, (Waxahachie) _____.

World Service and Finance: Raymond M. Burton, C. H. Cole, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., Allen A. Peacock, Ray Elliott, Ben McAdams, Oren Ellis, Tom Foster, B. F. Carroll, Gordon Griffin, Jr., Loren Maples.

Conference Officers: (Conference Lay Leader) Morris D. Walker, (President Conference W.S.C.S.) Mrs. R. W. Bickham, (Vice-President Conference W.S.C.S.) Mrs. T. C. North, (Conference Secretary-Treasurer) J. D. F. Williams, (Conference Statistician) Glenn C. Bowman.

Chairmen of Conference Boards and Commissions: (Christian Social Concerns) James H. Campbell, (Deaconess) J. W. Sprinkle, (Education) H. Brown Loyd, (Evangelism) Carroll H. Thompson, (Hospitals and Homes) C. A. Sutton, (Lay Activities) Morris D. Wolker, (Ministerial Training and Qualifications) Sidney Roberts, (Missions) James H. Ellison, (Pensions) Hamer S. Cox, (Publications) _____, (Trustees) Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., (Christian Vocations) Boyce Vardiman, (Minimum Pastoral Support) Floyd E. Johnson, (Public Relations and Methodist Information) _____, (Television, Radio and Film) Samuel E. Mohundro, (Town and Country Work) Robert G. Haynes, (Worship) Gilbert Ferrell.

Additional Representatives of Boards and Commissions: (Education) _____,
(Evangelism) Jay Darnell, (Hospitals and Homes) _____,
(Ministerial Training) Jack Riley, (Missions) _____, (Pensions)
W. H. Sindt, (Christian Social Concerns) _____, (Trustees) S. A. Baker, (Christian Vocations) Don H. Renshaw, Jr., (Minimum Salary) Charles Chadwick, (Town and Country Work) George M. Matthews, (Public Relations and Methodist Information) Delbert H. Taylor, Jr., (Worship) Jack Daniels.

Chairmen of Standing Committees: (Conference Entertainment) Floyd W. Thrash, (Sustentation) Urban A. Shulze, (Interdenominational Cooperation) B. Thomas Tribble, (Promotional Payments) Chas. J. McAfee, (Publishing Interests) Robert G. Haynes, (Conference Relations) Ernest D. Piott, (Historical Society) Gordon Dennis, (Hospitalization Insurance) J. Morris Bailey, (Brotherhood) Wilson Canafax.

Youth Representatives: President and Vice President of Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: (not otherwise Council members): Roy J. Grogan, Eugene F. Jud, Law Sone, C. Ray Stokes, Kennard B. Copeland, Mrs. Joel Hooper, Max B. Mobley, L. Stanley Williams, Gaston Foote.

Employed Officers of Boards: (Without Vote) (Homes for Retired Ministers) Hubert W. Crain, (Wesleyan Homes, Inc.) C. Ray Stokes, (Education and Social Concerns) Gordon Dennis, (Education) Wayne Batchelder, (Education) Mrs. E. D. Campbell, (Evangelism and Missions) L. Stanley Williams, (Inner City Work) Gilbert Ferrell and Billy Mack Patteson, (Public Relations) Robert L. Robertsan, (Area Executive Secretary) Sidney Roberts.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Elected Quadrennially—Conference Rule 19)

Chairman: Floyd W. Thrash, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109.

Vice Chairman: Elmer Glazener, 4028 Calmant, Fort Worth 76107.

Secretary: J. W. Gill, Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin, 76661.

Members: Hubert W. Crain (1968), Floyd W. Thrash (1968), J. R. Scott (1972), Tony Campbell (1972), Elmer Glazener (1968), J. W. Gill (1972), Hubert Taylor (1972), Mather P. Owen, (1972), Alton Ferrill (1972).

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

(Elected for a term of three years—Par. 668)

Chairman: Ernest D. Piott, 4625 Wichita Avenue, Fort Worth 76119.

Vice Chairman: Len Layne, Box 588, Eastland 76448.

Secretary-Treasurer: Thad E. Son, Box 235, Frost 76641.

Clerical: J. L. Davenport (1969), Thad E. Son (1969), H. F. Meier, Jr. (1969), Glenn C. Bowman (1970), Ernest D. Piott (1968), J. W. Hedges (1968), Gene Allen (1970), D. L. McCree (1970), Len Layne (1968).

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 663)

Chairman: Gordon Dennis, Box 773, Cleburne 76031.

Secretary-Treasurer: Kester Hearn, 1805 S. 37th St., Temple 76501.

Clerical: Gordon Dennis (1972), James Ansley (1968), Kester Hearn (1972), J. Don Hazlewood (1972), Bennie C. McBryde (1972), Edward H. Otwell (1972), Robert W. Sanders (1972).

Lay: G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 1301 E. 12th St., Georgetown 78626 (1968), Mrs. R. S. High, 2909 W. Fourth St., Corsicana 75110 (1972).

Representative: J. D. F. Williams (Jurisdictional Society).

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

(Elected quadrennially—Conference action)

Chairman: J. Morris Bailey, 412 W. 9th, Clifton 76634.**Vice Chairman:** Robert W. Sanders, 6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth 76115.**Secretary:****Clerical:** J. Morris Bailey (1968), J. D. F. Williams (1968), John Ed. Francis (1968), Robert W. Sanders (1972), Gene Chamness (1968), Otis Brown (1972), Arthur Anderson (1972), Homer R. Kluck (1972), W. V. Bane (1972), Ben Younger (1972), Tom D. Brown (1972), Nolan M. Fisher (1972).**Ex-officio:** Senior Chaplain, Harris Hospital; Chairman, Conference Brotherhood.**COMMITTEE ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS**

(Elected quadrennially—Conference action)

Chairman: B. Thomas Tribble, Box 155, Ranger 76470.**Vice Chairman:** Mrs. Lacy Goostree, 1116 Summit, 76102.**Secretary:****Clerical:** B. Thomas Tribble (1972), John L. Hinkle (1972), Robert Young (1968), Kenneth Reed (1968), Frank L. Turner, Jr., (1968), Verne Fuqua (1972), Strader Taylor (1972).**Lay:** Mrs. Lacy Goostree, 1116 Summit, Fort Worth 76102 (1972), Ned Colvert, 308 Belle, Hurst 76043 (1968), Mrs. E. L. Reid, Cleburne 76031 (1968), Dr. Charles Delaney, Waco 76700 (1968), T. B. Wilton, Box 497, Meridian 76665 (1968), V. L. Mike Mahoney, 5644 Wedgmont Circle, Fort Worth 76133 (1972).**COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS**

(Ex-officio: Conference Secretary and Secretary Board of Pensions—Conf. Rule 21)

Conference Secretary: J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth 76109.**Secretary, Board of Pensions:** Robert H. Richmond, Box 24, Gatesville 76528.**COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS**

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1611.8)

Chairman: Charles J. McAfee, 3532 Colcard, Waco 76707.**Secretary:** George M. Greebon, Box 237, Ferris 75125.**Clerical:** George Greebon (1968), Lloyd Sansom, (1972), R. Terrell Nelson (1972), Harvey Raines (1972), J. W. Sellers (1972), Charles J. McAfee (1968), V. E. Hankinson (1972), B. F. Weathers (1972).**COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS**

(Elected quadrennially—Par. 1158)

Chairman: Robert G. Haynes, Box 88, Comanche 76442.

Vice Chairman: W. A. Ward, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth 76105.

Secretary-Treasurer: Robert E. Young, Box 7464, Waco 76710.

Members: The officers and District Secretaries of Methodist Information.

COMMITTEE ON RULES

(Elected quadrennially—Conference action)

Chairman: Floyd E. Jahnsen, Box 3189, Waco 76707.

Secretary: Lamar Smith, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 76102.

Clerical: Floyd E. Johnson, (1972), Cleon Flanagan (1972), Robert E. Young (1972), H. Brown Loyd (1972), Lamar Smith (1972).

Lay: Morton Gause Ware, 1215 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104 (1972), Billy Colvin, Ennis 75119 (1972).

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

(Elected quadrennially—Conference action)

Chairman: Urban A. Schulze, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067.

Vice Chairman: Glenn C. Bowman, 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115.

Secretary-Treasurer: Hubert C. Taylor, Box 99, Hico 76457.

Members: Urban A. Schulze (1968), John Hutcheson (1972), James Watson (1972), H. Dan Hitt (1968), Glenn C. Bowman (1972), Frank L. Turner, Jr., (1972), Hubert C. Taylor (1968), Leroy Brown (1968), Dr. J. A. Coleman (1968).

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

(Elected annually; serve from the beginning of one conference session until the opening of the next)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop—Par. 931)

Chairman: James H. Campbell, Box 155, Hurst 76043.

Principals: James H. Campbell, Guy E. Perdue, D. L. McCree, John Dowd, Plez Todd.

Reserves: Wilson Canafax, J. Morris Boiley, Homer Pumphrey, Leroy Brown, Paul W. Wiseman.

CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

(Elected Annually; Officers nominated by Cabinet)

Chairman: Wilson Canafax, 806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437.

Secretary-Treasurer: W. T. Reynolds, Box 277, Valley Mills 76689.

Directors: Floyd E. Johnson, Chas. H. Cole, John Basham, C. C. Schultz.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA

Chairman: Robert E. Young, Box 7464, Waco 76710.

Members: Robert E. Young, Lively Brown, Floyd E. Boulware.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairman: Warren Olliff, Box 173, Stephenville 76401.

Members: Warren Olliff, Kenneth Reed, Joe Fagg.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chairman: Ed H. Otwell, Box 793, Winters 79567.

Members: Ed H. Otwell, Urban A. Schultz, Kester Hearn.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES**STATE COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS**

Central Texas Representatives: Maggart B. Howell, Robert L. Robertson, Sidney Roberts, Jack Butler, Wm. A. Ward, Roy Eaton.

DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE

Members: Floyd E. Johnson, H. Brown Loyd, Roy J. Grogan.

HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE

Gaston Foote, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, W. V. Bane, Clyde Marshall, Carl McIntosh.

TELLERS

	Clerical	Lay
Chairmen:	Carroll H. Thompson	John Brelsford
Secretaries:	H. F. Meier, Jr.	W. H. Sindt
District Tellers:		
Brownwood	Benjamin B. Marney	K. P. Duderstadt
Cisco	Ray Elliott	Bruce Goleman
Cleburne	James E. Shuler	E. B. Burns, Jr.
Fort Worth East	Robert L. Robertson	Mrs. Jack Sutherland
Fort Worth West	Robert W. Sanders	Tom Holcomb
Temple	Michael Patison	Ralph Wheat
Waco	C. A. Mangham	Alvis Williams
Waxahachie	G. W. French, Jr.	W. C. Bynum

INSTITUTIONAL

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

District:	Representative
Brownwood	Truman Roberts, Hamilton 76531
Cisco	William B. Wright, Cisco 76437
Cleburne	W. E. Boger, Cleburne National Bank, Cleburne 76031
Fort Worth East	L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth 76103
Fort Worth West	Raleigh Francis, 3843 South Hills Ct., Fort Worth 76109
Temple	Ross Greenwood, 1112 N. 6th, Temple 76501
Waco	J. R. Milan, Waco 76700
Waxahachie	Bill Schween, Ennis 75119

WESTERN METHODIST ASSEMBLY

Trustee: W. V. Bane, Box 773, Temple 76501 (1968).

TEXAS PASTORS SCHOOL

Managers: Sidney Roberts, Guy E. Perdue, H. F. Meier, Jr., J. W. Sprinkle.

GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP, INC.

Trustees: Harvey Raines (1969), Floyd E. Johnson (1968), Ross Greenwood, Temple (1968), Thurman Harlow, Brownwood (1970), Robert Briles (1969).
Ex-officio: Chairman, Board of Education: H. Brown Loyd; Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns: Gordon Dennis; Chairman, Camp Committee: Michael Patison.

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR AGED

Members: Allen A. Peacock, Wm. S. Fisher, Ancel Greene, Waco, L. C. Young, Graham.

INTER-CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES—TEXAS METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT

Representatives at Large: Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Bruce Weaver, W. V. Bane.

METHODIST HOME

Trustees: L. Stanley Williams (1968), Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Road, S., Fort Worth 76109, C. A. Sutton (Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes).

Trustees at Large: J. C. DeShong, (1970), Dewitt Hicks, Box 58, Waco 76701 (1970), Bryan Trammell (1970), Dr. L. L. Keyser, Dallas (1970), Wilton Daniel (1970), Judge Tom Reavley, Austin (1970), Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco 76701, Maggart B. Howell, Box 7116, Waco 76710.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

Trustees: C. C. Sessions (1968) Thomas Vandergriff, Arlington (1968).

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Directors: H. Brawn Loyd (1968), Forrest Markward, Fort Worth (1968); Hoyle Hackney, McGregor (1969), James H. Ellison (1969), Harold Eastland, Hillsboro (1968), James E. Shuler, (1970), Lamar Smith (1969), Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster (1970), Floyd E. Johnson (1970).

ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (METHODIST)

Trustee: Bruce Weaver, Waxahachie

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Chairman: L. C. Young, Graham 76046.

Vice Chairman: O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Wintan Terrace, West, Fort Worth 76109.

Secretary: V. M. Monticue, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111.

Treasurer: W. R. Eanes, First National Bank, Georgetown 78626.

Trustees: Clerical: Lively Brawn (1968), James Ansley (1969), James H. Campbell (1969), L. Stanley Williams (1970), J. Lester Davenport (1970), Carrall H. Thompson (1970).

Lay: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Road South, Fort Worth 76109 (1968), V. M. Monticue (1968), L. C. Young (1969) Don Scarbrough, Georgetown (1968), Ted Peters, 806 E. Berry, Fort Worth 76110 (1969), Ross Greenwood, Temple National Bank, Temple 76501 (1969), Charles Wilson, Waxahachie 75165 (1968), Robert W. Gladney, 509 State National Bldg., Carsicana 75110 (1970), O. C. Armstrong (1970), C. T. James, Ferris 75125 (1970), W. A. Patterson (1969), Dr. Douglas Benold, Georgetown 78626 (1970).

Ex-officio: Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Lay Leader, President Conference W.S.C.S., Chairman Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes.

TRUSTEES SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-Students Representative) (1970), W. Grogan Lord, Georgetown (1970), H. Brown Loyd (1969), Bruce Weaver (1967).

TRUSTEES TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ed L. Baker, Fort Worth (1969), Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth (1969), O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1969), Gaston Faate (1970), L. T. Martin, Jr., Fort Worth (1968), Raymond C. Gee, Fort Worth (1968), Wayne Reynolds (1968), Galbraith McFadden Weaver, Fort Worth (1970), Ralph McCann, Fort Worth (1970).

TRUSTEES METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

D. L. McCree (1967), Roy J. Grogan, Weatherford (1968), Dr. Martha Chapman, Fort Worth (1967), Richard Millsap (1967).

Directors at Large: J. Walter Browsers, San Antonio; Ted Richardson, San Antonio; Joe Frazier Brown, San Antonio; Thalbert R. Thomas, Austin; Larry M. Stokes, Wharton; F. B. Ford, El Paso; David A. Shaw, Monahans; and Dr. Darrel Gray, San Antonio.

TRUSTEES HARRIS HOSPITAL

L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1968), Sal Brachman, Fort Worth (1968), Hayden Edwards (1968), T. E. Graham, Fort Worth (1968), W. B. Rider, Ennis (1968), I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1968), Alvin E. Soniat (1968), Law Sone (1968), Ex-officio, Resident Bishop and Ira Galloway.

Cloy J. Berry, Fort Worth (1969), E. B. Ingram, Fort Worth (1969), Melvin Miller, Fort Worth (1969), John Scott, Fort Worth (1969), W. L. Stewart, Fort Worth (1969), Charles F. Dominy (1969).

O. C. Armstrong, Fort Worth (1970), C. A. Blanton, Fort Worth (1970), Raymond C. Gee, Fort Worth (1967), W. O. Jones, Fort Worth (1967), Robert W. Leonard, Fort Worth (1967), Rev. H. Brown Loyd, Fort Worth (1967), Ed L. Boker, Sr. (1970), Rev. C. C. Sessions, Fort Worth (1967), Judson A. Cramer, (1970).

TRUSTEES HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Edward H. Otwell (1969), Charles H. Cole (1969), Sidney Roberts (1968), Carroll H. Thompson (1968), W. M. Greenwaldt (1968), Jack K. Daniels (1969), Robert L. Robertson (1968), Cecil H. Pemberton, Mineral Wells, (1970), Thomas W. Holmstrom, Taylor (1967), Charles L. Hearn, Cleburne (1970), Lacy Goostree, Fort Worth, (1970), G. W. French, (1970).

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

General Board Members: B. Thomas Tribble, Mrs. Lacy Goostree.

Division of Christian Education:

- a) Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
- b) Department of Youth Work: Strader Taylor
- c) Department of Adult Work: N. P. Stephenson
- d) Department of Administration and Leadership Education: Gordon Dennis
- e) Department of Christian Higher Education: Law Sone

Division of Christian Life and Work:

- a) Department of Christian Social Relations: J. D. F. Williams, John L. Hinkle
- b) Department of International Affairs: Mrs. Lacy Goostree
- c) Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Mrs. E. L. Reid
- d) Department of Pastoral Service: Frank L. Turner, Jr.

Division of Christian Mission:

- a) Department of Church Planning and Research: Verne Fuqua.
- b) Department of Evangelism: B. Thomas Tribble
- c) Department of Ecumenical Relations:
- d) Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
- e) Department of Church World Service: Robert E. Young
- f) Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program: J. Morris Boiley

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Trustees: Roy J. Grogan (1970), J. W. Sprinkle (1968), Frank C. Bliss (1970), Hayden Edwards (1969), W. G. Lord (1969), L. C. Young (1969), Harold Bailey, Jr. (1970), Ralph McCann (1970), Carl Barrett (1970), Craddock Ulmer (1970).

DIRECTORS OF TEXAS ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION, INC.

A. A. Peacock, S. Wayne Reynolds.

COMMISSIONERS, THE METHODIST HOME

District	Clerical	Lay
Brownwood	B. F. Weathers, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon 76444	Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood 76801
Cisco	D. L. McCree, 701 Second St., Graham 76046	Bill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland 76448
Cleburne	Jack Riley, Box 70, Granbury, 76048	Robert Childress, 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne 76031
Ft. Worth East	W. J. Shelton, 326 N. Riverside Drive, Ft. Worth 76111	Gilbert Y. Luke, 5217 Westview, Arlington 76010
Ft. Worth West	Richard Millsap, 1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth 76104	Ralph McCann, 4128 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109
Temple	H. F. Meier, Jr., 508 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541	Dr. Geo. Fowler, Bartlett 76511
Waco	Floyd Jahnsan, Box 3189, Waca 76707	Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
Waxahachie	Lively Brawn, Box 1276, Carsicana 75110	Grover James

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood: Truman Harlaw, Richard T. Sharpe, Ray Horne, Warren Olliff, Floyd A. Boulware, Ernest DeWald, and the District Superintendent.

Cisco: S. H. Nance, Louis Pitcock, Jr., Frank Deaton, Len Layne, B. Thomas Tribble, James N. Johnson, and the District Superintendent.

Cleburne: Tim Williams, William R. Anderson, Jr., Vernan Fisher, Charles H. Cole, James E. Shuler, J. L. Glaze, and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth East: Morris D. Walker, L. A. Ricketts, Kenneth Sisserson, H. B. Loyd, Jahn W. Ford, W. C. Taylor, Jr., and the District Superintendent.

Fort Worth West: V. L. "Mike" Mahoney, Jahn Brelsford, Waldemar H. Sindt, Gaston Foote, Clarence A. Suttan, Ben H. Feemster, and the District Superintendent.

Temple: Charles Crocker, Ray Pennington, L. R. (Bab) Gilmore, Wallace E. Chappell, John Hinkle, and the District Superintendent.

Waco: Lea Bradshaw, Bill Patterson, Carl McIntosh, Floyd E. Jahnsan, Robert E. Young, Frank L. Turner, Jr., and the District Superintendent.

Waxahachie: Billy Colvin, Astan Herrin, John Basham, G. W. French, Jr., George Greebon, and the District Superintendent.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Brownwood: District Superintendent, Ray Elliatt, Paul Wiseman, Frank Leach, Warren Olliff, Charles L. McClure.

Cisco: District Superintendent, Wilson Canafax, D. L. McCree, J. Lester Davenport, H. H. Barnett, Sr., Urban A. Schulze.

Cleburne: District Superintendent, A. B. McCawn, Jahn Dawd, Jack Riley, Robert V. Lindsey, and W. T. Reynolds.

Fort Worth East: District Superintendent, C. C. Sessians, Kenneth Blackford, W. J. Shelton, Dean Franklin, Michael Patison, William B. Slack, Jr.

Fort Worth West: District Superintendent, Homer R. Kluck, James B. Ansley, Ernest D. Piatt, Donald F. Renshaw, Jr., Robert W. Sanders, Hiram Johnson.

Temple: District Superintendent, H. F. Meier, Jr., W. V. Bane, Gene Chamness, Bayce Vardiman, Henry Radde.

Waco: District Superintendent, Guy E. Perdue, Jahn C. Ogden, Bab Evans, Howard L. Hallawell, Gaither L. Day, Kenneth E. Bass.

Waxahachie: District Superintendent, Lively Brawn, Paul O. Cardwell, Gene F. Allen, Lloyd Sansam, Denzil Wright.

DELEGATES

GENERAL CONFERENCE

Clerical

Bruce Weaver
Maggart B. Howell
Wm. M. Greenwaldt
L. Stanley Williams
Gaston Foote

Lay

Marris D. Walker
Ray J. Gagan
Eugene F. Jud
Mrs. R. W. Bickham
Law Sane

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

(Reserves to General Conference)

Clerical

W. V. Bane
Margan Garrett
J. W. Sprinkle
Sidney Roberts
H. Brown Loyd
C. C. Sessians

Lay

Deon F. Davis
Charles L. Hearn
C. Ray Stokes
Kennard B. Capeland
Mrs. Jael Haaper
Max B. Mabley

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE RESERVES

Clerical

Gilbert Ferrell
Ben Feemster
S. Wayne Reynolds

Lay

Mrs. T. C. North
Mrs. Nan Wright
Jesse Gandy

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

* Indicates member registered attendance.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Box 146A, Lubbock, 79410
Barnes, D. L.	203 NE 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067
* Benkley, Fred G.	Rt. 1, Box 172, Godley, 76044
Bond, James M.	3435 Avenue H., Fort Worth, 76105
Boulware, W. T.	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro, 76645
* Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco, 76710
* Briggs, Roy E.	2012 W. Collins, Corsicana, 75110
* Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington, 76010
* Brown, G. Alfred	4904 Fall River Drive, Ft. Worth, 76103
* Bryan, Gid J.	3436 Normandy, Dallas, 75205
Burton, T. H.	205 North Smyth, Mart, 76664
* Buttrill, C. M.	Wesleyan Home, Georgetown, 78626
* Call, R. W.	Box 147, Whitney, 76692
* Cantrell, P. E.	402½ S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
Chisholm, D. A.	2001 Avenue D, Brownwood, 76801
Christopher, Paul	3500 Potomac, Dallas, 75205
Craig, E. L.	2706 20th Street, Lubbock, 79410
Crawford, Roy L.	Box 5, Winters, 79567
* Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana, 75110
Dow, Victor D.	Mansfield, 76063
* Dunsan, Wallace N.	612 N. 32nd, Waco, 76707
Evans, A. Norman	421 Villa Dr., Waco, 76710
* Flynn, W. A.	3962 Farris Court, Ft. Worth, 76133
Franklin, A. W.	Cedar Oaks Home, Graham, 76046
* Gafford, Alvin S.	7209 Manterrey Drive, Fort Worth, 76112
Gardner, J. T.	1610 Elm, Georgetown, 78626
Gordon, E. R.	5707 Tourist Dr., Fort Worth, 76117
Hall, H. R.	614 Hurt Street, Dublin, 76446
* Hankla, Wm. L.	1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, 76103
* Harrell, W. E.	1810 South 7th, Waco, 76706
Hays, J. M.	211 S. Ave. E., Clifton, 76634
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco, 76707
* Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111
Huddleston, H. D.	107 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie, 75165
Hulme, A. G.	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth, 76118
Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Brittain St., Fort Worth, 76111
Johnson, Edgar H.	1905 Huge Oaks, Houston, 77055
* Jones, Claude P.	4761 E. Lancaster, Apt. 147, Fort Worth, 76103
* Langston, Roy A.	Box 57, Gatesville, 76528
Lawhon, L. M.	1518 Cooper, Fort Worth, 76104
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby, 76561
Lightfoot, E. H.	8001 West Vale, Fort Worth, 76116
* McCauley, D. R.	Box 365, Mansfield, 76063
* Morton, J. E.	703 S. Ave. M., Clifton, 76634
* Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman, 76834
* Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco, 76708
* Oglesby, Jackson C.	7240 Robinhood Lane, Ft. Worth, 76112
Oliver, J. L.	2012 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401
Olson, Lloyd H.	24 North Fifth St., San Jose, California, 95112
* Pace, J. C.	Box 216, Thornton, 76687
* Patterson, Jas. I.	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth, 76103
* Pittman, W. W.	Rt. 5, Temple, 76501
* Porter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lydon Ave., Fort Worth, 76109
* Poteef, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman, 76834
Price, R. Henry	Rt. 4, Waxahachie, 75165
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo, 79109
* Riley, P. E.	5808 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
* Roper, Ernest	Box 127, Moody, 76557
Salyer, O. B.	8335 Starkland Ave., Canoga Park, Calif., 91304
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas, 75225
* Sisserson, C. H.	6801 Gary Lane, Fort Worth, 76112
* Smith, Hubert C.	6478 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth, 76116
* Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard Street, Irving, 75060
* Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco, 76705
Smoot, J. D.	Box 427, Comanche, 76442
* Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107
Stanford, E. R.	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031
Stephens, Oran	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas, 75224
* Sterck, Thomas	4309 Bilglade Rd., Ft. Worth, 76109
* Stone, R. Frank	2501 Powell, Gatesville, 76528

Name	Address
*Suddath, Frank K.	2521 Wayside Avenue, Fort Worth, 76110
*Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103
*Utley, Paul W.	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas, 75228
Vanderpool, LaRue	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth, 76105
*Wallace, R. T.	Box 634, Belton, 76513
*Ward, W. W.	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth, 76107
*Whitefield, J. W.	Box 1122, Arlington, 76010
*Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters, 79567
Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 42, Chester, 75936
Williams, Horoce W.	1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tennessee, 37215
*Williams, Walter E.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia, 76667
Willingham, R. R.	1123 Usher, Fort Worth, 76116
*Wooten, C. D.	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth, 76103

RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address
Cole, J. B.	Rt. 4, Box 247, Brownwood, 76801
*Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie, 75165
Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody, 76557

SUPERNUMERARY

Name	Address
*Radde, Leonard	Rt. 1, Meridian 76665

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Abel, James D.	1001 Smith, Houston, 77002	Student, Institute of Religion, Houston
*Adams, Fred	904 W. College, Grapevine, 76051	Grapevine, First
*Allen, Gene Fred	601 Brown, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, Ferris Heights
*Allen, Walter M.	Box 417, Gatesville, 76528	Chaplain, Texas Youth Council
*Anderson, Arthur	Box 309, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Paul
*Ansley, James B.	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, 76104	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
*Bailey, J. Morris	412 W. 9th St., Clifton, 76634	Clifton (Coyote)
*Baker, C. Bruce	5000 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76116	Ft. Worth, Bethel
*Baker, S. A.	Box 127, Gorman, 76454	Gorman (Desdemona)
*Banc, W. V.	Box 773, Temple, 76501	Temple, First
*Barcus, V. Cyrus	304 Carr, Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro, First
*Barnett, H. H., Sr.	Box 508, Graham, 76046	Graham, Salem
*Basham, John H.	Box 217, Midlothian, 76065	Midlothian (Venus)
*Bass, Kenneth E.	3600 N. 21st., Waco, 76708	Waco, St. Luke (Elm Mott)
*Bassett, Roy T.	Box 216, Round Rock, 78664	Round Rock (Hutto)
*Baze, Leon W.	Box 38, Florence, 76527	Florence (Jarrell)
Bennett, Wallace J.	Box 9121, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif. 91249	Chaplain, Army
Bettis, Joseph D.	Box 5934, University, Ala. 35401	Prof., University of Alabama
*Black, Walter G.	Box 435, Grandview, 76050	Grandview (Woff Chapel)
*Blackford, Kenneth	416 College, Arlington, 76010	Campus Ministry, University of Texas at Arlington
*Boulwore, Floyd A.	Box 852, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, First (Novice)
*Bowman, Glenn C.	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth, 76115	Ft. Worth, St. Paul
*Briles, Robert H.	9000 White Settlement Rd., Ft. Worth, 76108	Ft. Worth, Wesley
*Brooks, R. A., Jr.	1400 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth, 76115	Ft. Worth, Carter Park
Brooks, Tommy C.	455-D Jadwin Loop, Ft. Belvoir, Va., 22060	Chaplain, Army
*Brown, George Pat	Azusa Pacific College, Azusa, Calif. 91702	Prof., Azusa Pacific College
*Brown, Leroy	602 S. 20th St., Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Elexenth Ave., (Pleasant Grove)
*Brown, H. Lively	Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, First
*Brown, Otis	211 NW Second, Kerens, 75144	Kerens
*Brown, Tom D.	Box 34, Itasca, 76055	Itasca
*Burton, Raymond M.	Box 6296, Ft. Worth, 76115	Ft. Worth, Edge Park
*Camp, C. Dennis	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth, 76105	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic, Assoc.
*Campbell, James H.	Box 155, Hurst, 76043	Hurst, First
*Campbell, Tony G.	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401	Campus Ministry, Tarleton State College—Bluff Dale

937-2344
937-2342

Name	Address	Appointment
*Canafax, Wilson	806 Ave. H, Cisco, 76437	Cisco, First (Putnom)
*Cardwell, Paul O.	Box 249, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, First
*Chadwick, Charles	4805 Winthrop Dr., East Ft. Worth, 76116	Director of Development, Texas Wesleyan College
*Chamness, Gene	Box 3536, Temple, 76501	Temple, Seventh Street
*Chappell, Wallace	Box 210, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, First
*Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutto Rd., Georgetown, 78626	Dean, Southwestern Univer- sity
*Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 8, Cross Plains, 76443	Cross Plains (Burkett)
*Cole, Chas. H.	Box 214, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, First
*Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Box 364, Alvarado, 76009	Alvarado (Cahill)
*Cox, Homer S.	1820 NW 25th, Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Trinity
*Cox, Wm. Arthur	Box 414, Mansfield, 76063	Mansfield
*Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, 76401	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers—Lipan-Rock Church
*Crawford, W. C.	Box 756, Crawford, 76638	Crawford (Compton)
Crowley, Weldon S.	University of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif. 95204	Prof., University of the Pacific
*Daniels, Jack Kyle	Box 5034, Waco, 76708	Chaplain-Asst. to Adm., Methodist Home
*Darnell, Joy	Box 287, Burleson, 76028	Burleson
*Davenport, J. Lester	Box 305, Olney, 76374	Olney
*Davis, Joe Steve	Box 86, Lorena, 76655	Lorena (Mooreville)
*Davis, Robert Lee	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris Hospital
*Day, Gaither L.	707 Texas Ave., Mart, 76664	Mart (Ben Hur)
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	745 Commonwealth, Boston, Mass. 02115	Prof., Boston University School of Theology
*Dennis, Gordon	Box 773, Cleburne, 76031	Dir. Education and Social Concerns
*DeWald, Ernest O.	Box 386, Hamilton, 76531	Hamilton (Lamkin)
*Dawd, John	802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Courts Mem- orial (Bethesda)
*Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Box 612, Whitney, 76692	Whitney, King Memorial (Coon Creek)
Duncan, Tommie L.	3150 Horton Rd., Ft. Worth, 76119	Dir. Chaplaincy Services, Clinical Research Center Natl. Inst. of Mental Health
*Edwards, Hayden	6308 Greenway Road, Ft. Worth, 76116	D.S., Ft. Worth West District
*Elliott, Ray	1511 Second, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Central
*Ellison, James H.	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76116	Ft. Worth, Ridglea
*Evans, Bob	Box 7204, Waco, 76710	Waco, Cogdell Memorial
*Feemster, Ben H.	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth, 76109	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
*Ferrell, Gilbert	4604 Kemble, Fort Worth, 76103	Exec. Secy, Metropolitan Bd. of Missions, and Dir. of Urban Planning
*Ferrill, Altan W.	2908 Loyton, Ft. Worth, 76117	Ft. Worth, Asbury
*Finley, James L.	109 W. Billington, Waco, 76706	Waco, Aldersgate
*Fisher, Nolan M.	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth, 76117	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
*Fisher, W. S.	928 Lydick Lane, Ft. Worth, 76114	Ft. Worth, River Oaks
*Flanagan, Cleon	1800 W. Randol Mill Road, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, St. Stephen
*Foote, Gastan	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth, 76102	Ft. Worth, First
*Ford, John Wesley	2929 Forrest Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112	Ft. Worth, Handley
*Francis, John Ed	1475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y., 10027	General Board of Missions
*Franklin, Dean	Box 8101, Ft. Worth, 76112	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
*French, G. W., Jr.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, First
*Fuqua, Verne	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem- orial, Assac.
*Galloway, Ira	5701 Danciger Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112	D.S., Ft. Worth East Dist.
*Garrett, Morgan	Box 171, Cleburne, 76031	D.S., Cleburne District
*Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin, 76661	Perry (Thornton)
*Gillis, Burt M.	Box 254, Azle, 76020	Azle
*Glaze, J. L.	Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043	Glen Rose
*Glazener, Elmer	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth, 76107	Ft. Worth, Grace
*Goodman, Peyton	Box 342, Hubbard, 76648	Hubbard (Mt. Calm)
*Grace, S. Ross	505 E. 12th, Cisco, 76437	Cisco, Wesley (Scranton Gunsight)
*Graves, James P.	Box 100, Saginaw, 76079	Saginaw
*Greebon, George M.	Box 237, Ferris, 75125	Ferris (Trumbull)
*Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	Box 1665, Brownwood, 76801	D.S., Brownwood District
*Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 1045, Riesel, 76682	Riesel (Meier Settlement)
*Harper, John	500 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657	McGregor
*Haynes, Robert	Box 88, Comanche, 76442	Comanche (Gustine-Sidney)

LY4-2860

965-4688

Name	Address	Appointment
*Hazlewood, J. Don	3600 Memorial Dr., Waco, 76711	Waco, Service Memorial
*Hearn, Kester M.	1805 S. 37th St., Temple, 76501	Temple, St. Paul
*Hewitt, Ernest C.	1007 SW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, Central (Brazos)
*Hinkle, John L., Jr.	908 S. 2nd, Killeen, 76542	Killeen, St. Andrew
*Hitt, H. Dan	Box 5118, Waco, 76708	Waco, Hillcrest (Basqueville)
*Hodges, J. W.	Box 46, Gordon, 76453	Gordon (Santo)
*Halden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 197, Tray, 76579	Tray (Eddy)
*Hallowell, Howard H.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Avenue
*Holt, John B.	3420 Centenary Dr., Dallas, 75225	Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU
*Hopkins, James A., Jr.	Box 444, Little River, 76554	Little River (Holland)
*Horick, Wm. H.	119 S. 30th, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Central
*Howell, Maggart B.	Box 7116, Waco, 76710	D.S., Waco District
*Huddleston, B. C.	Box 4117, Waco, 76705	Waco, Sparks Memorial (Crist Church)
*Hunt, Richard A.	Dept. Psychology, SMU Dallas, 75222	Assoc. Prof., SMU
*Hutcheson, J. D.	228 Bermuda, Waco, 76705	Waco, Lakeview (Lebanon)
*Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn. 37202	Exec. Secy-Section on Com- munications
*Johnson, Floyd E.	Box 3189, Waco, 76707	Waco, St. John
*Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 40200, Ft. Worth, 76140	Everman
*Johnson, James N.	Box 429, Breckenridge 76024	Breckenridge, St. Paul (Eolian, Caddo)
*Johnson, Roy F.	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth, 76105	Ft. Worth, Englewood
*Kelley, Leonard D.	10 CSG, Box 2921, APO, New York, 09238	Chaplain, Air Force
*Kluck, Homer R.	2824 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth, 76109	Campus Ministry Texas Christian University
*Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, 76110	Ft. Worth, Matthews Mem.
*Layne, Len	Box 588, Eastland, 76448	Eastland (Carbon-Flatwood- Valero)
*Leach, E. Frank	Box 366, Santa Anna, 76878	Santa Anna (Rockwood- Valero)
*Ledger, Ike F.	Box 7, Hewitt, 76643	Hewitt
*Lindsey, Robert V.	Box 591, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, Wesley Memorial
*Love, Stephen Leroy	Box 246, Dawson, 76639	Dawson (Penelope)
*Loyd, H. Brown	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, 76103	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook
*Lukert, John M.	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First, Assoc.
*Mangham, C. A.	6401 Azle, Ft. Worth, 76135	Ft. Worth, Lake Worth
*Marney, B. B.	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville, Oakdale (Mor- gan Mill)
*Matthews, George M.	Box 136, Evant, 76525	Evant Parish
*McAfee, Chas. J.	3532 Calcord, Waco, 76707	Waco, Brookview
*McBryde, Bennie C.	Box 306, Coolidge, 76635	Coolidge (Prairie Hill)
*McClatchy, John P.	720 Bedford Ct. W., Hurst, 76053	Hurst, St. Paul
*McCleskey, Archie, H., Jr.	621 Randolph Ave., Warner Robins, Georgia, 31093	Chaplain, Air Force
*McClure, Charles L.	1811 Moin Blvd., Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Johnson Memorial (Mullin)
*McCard, B. L.	Box 21035, Ft. Worth, 76126	Ft. Worth, Benbrook
*McCown, A. B.	615 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, First
*McCree, D. L.	701 Second, Graham, 76046	Graham, First
*McDermott, Charles J.	2911 Dscar, Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill
*McKee, John K.	Box 141, Bangs, 76823	Bangs (Cleveland, Mt. View, Trickham)
*Mehaffy, Carl J., Jr.	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth, 76116	Ft. Worth, Western Hills
*Meier, H. F., Jr.	408 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541	Killeen, First
*Messer, Robert E.	Box 296, Euless, 76039	Euless, Wm. C. Martin (Colleyville)
*Meyers, C. Jack	3419 N. Elm, Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Calvary
*Millsap, Richard E.	1527 Lipscomb, Ft. Worth, 76104	Ft. Worth, Central
*Milner, W. L.	Box M, Euless, 76039	Euless, First
*Mohundro, Sam E.	Box 552, Corsicana, 75110	Campus Ministry, Navarro Jr. College and Rice
*Manroe, David E.	6402 Rass, Houston, 77036	Student, Institute of Religion Houston
*Moore, Jack R.	2106 Cloverdale, Arlington, 76010	Prof., Bishop College
*Nelson, R. Terrell	311 E. University, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown, St. John (Northside)
*Ogden, John	101 Sharon Dr., Waco, 76710	Woodway, First
*Olliff, L. Warren	Box 173, Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville, First
*Osada, Donald F.	2308 Baylor, Waco, 76706	Waco, Asbury
*Otwell, Edward H.	Box 793, Winters, 79567	Winters (Crews-Wingate)
*Owen, Mather P.	4110 Guadalupe, Austin, 78723	Chaplain, Austin State Hospital
*Parmer, Quay	1904 Nottingham, Ft. Worth, 76112	Conference Evangelist

Name	Address	Appointment
*Patison, Michael	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth, 76118	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
*Patterson, Billy Mack	1410 Clay Ave., Waco, 76706	Inner City Ministry, Waco
*Payne, Jack	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, First
*Peacock, Allen A.	721 McKay, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Aldersgate
*Perdue, Guy E.	1302 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708	Waco, Herring Avenue
*Pike, Don M.	Box 141, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Trinity
*Piotf, Ernest D.	4625 Wichita, Ft. Worth, 76119	Ft. Worth, Wichita Avenue
*Pollard, John Aston	Box 206, Loving, 76062	Loving-Jean (Markley)
*Pumphrey, Homer F.	Box 387, Copperas Cove, 76522	Copperas Cove, Grace (Tapsey)
*Purvis, Norman	Box 288, Smithfield, 76080	Smithfield
*Radde, Henry W.	Box 44, Bartlett, 76511	Bartlett (Granger)
*Raines, J. Harvey	Box 150, Groesbeck, 76642	Groesbeck
*Ramsey, Howard L.	McMurry College, Abilene, 79605	Dean, McMurry College
*Redman, Roy A.	Box 249, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, First, Assoc.
Reed, Cecil D.	U.S. Army Chaplain School Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. 11252	Chaplain, Army
*Reed, Kenneth R.	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, 76024	Breckenridge, First
*Renshaw, Dan F., Jr.	6041 Wander Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133	Ft. Worth, Wedgwood
*Reynolds, S. Wayne	Box 309, Cisco, 76437	D.S., Cisco District
*Reynolds, W. T.	Box 277, Valley Mills, 76689	Valley Mills (Mosheim)
*Richmond, Robert W.	Box 24, Gatesville, 76528	Gatesville, First (Purmela)
*Riley, Jack	Box 70, Granbury, 76048	Granbury Parish
*Roberts, Sidney	1910 Main St., Dallas, 75201	Area Executive Secretary
*Robertson, Eugene B.	504 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446	Dublin, First (Proctor)
Robertson, John C.	Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri 65201	Prof., Stephens College Columbia, Missouri
*Robertson, Robert L.	c/o Texas Methodist 1910 Main, Dallas, 75201	Dir. Methodist Information
Robins, Paul L.	109 Arnold Circle, AFB, Miss. 39351	Chaplain, Air Force
*Rogers, L. Randall	2525-B-25th Loop, Sandia Base, Albuquerque, N. Mex. 87115	Chaplain, Navy
*Rush, Julian B.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102	Ft. Worth, First, Assoc.
Sanders, Ed Parish	527 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10027	Student, Union Theological Seminary
*Sanders, Lloyd	Box 146, Morgan, 76671	Morgan-Kopperl
*Sanders, Robert W.	6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth, 76115	Ft. Worth, St. Mark
*Sansom, Lloyd	Box 205, Wartham, 76693	Wartham (Kirvin)
*Schultz, C. C.	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth, 76119	Ft. Worth, Forest Hill
*Schulze, Urban A.	Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, First
*Scott, Jimmie R.	Box 126, Bedford, 76021	Bedford
Scatt, Knox O.	NTC, ADCOM, Div., 9108 San Diego, Calif. 92133	Chaplain, Navy
*Sellers, J. W.	311 University, Ft. Worth, 76107	Ft. Worth, St. John
*Sessions, C. C.	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth, 76105	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
*Shelley, J. Charles	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Epworth
*Shelton, Wallace J.	326 N. Riverside Dr., Ft. Worth, 76111	Ft. Worth, Riverside
*Shirey, W. N.	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth, 76111	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
*Shuler, James E.	Box 733, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne, St. Mark
*Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	403 E. Inwood, Arlington, 76010	Arlington, Goad Shepherd
*Slayden, Milton	Box 146, Kennedale, 76060	Kennedale
*Sluder, Edis R.	1609 S. Concho, Coleman, 76834	Coleman, Trinity (Glen Cove, Gouldbusk, Voss)
*Smith, Lamar E.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102	Ft. Worth, First, Assoc.
*Son, Thad E.	Box 235, Frost, 76641	Frost (Barry)
*Sooter, Edwin	Box 32, Palo Pinto, 76072	Palo Pinto (Grafard)
*Spalding, Michael E.	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth, 76103	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook, Assoc.
*Sprinkle, J. W.	Box 965, Temple, 76501	D.S., Temple District
Steere, Daniel E.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701	Waco, Austin Ave., Assoc.
*Stiles, B. J.	Box 871, Nashville, Tenn., 37202	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Education
*Sutton, C. A.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76107	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights
Swain, Karl L.	4756 Air Base Gp. (ADC) Tyndall AFB, Fla., 32401	Chaplain, Air Force
*Taylor, Stroder	Box 535, Rising Star, 76471	Rising Star
*Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	3308 N. Beaton St., Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana, Wesley (Emhouse)
*Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 99, Hico, 76457	Hico (Carleton, Fairy)
*Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 13483, Ft. Worth, 76118	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial (Watauga)
*Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 346, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, First
Thornberry, Mila L., Jr.	No. 9, Chi Nan Road, Sec. 3 Taipei, Taiwan	Missionary, Taiwan
*Thrash, Floyd W.	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth, 76109	Ft. Worth, Westcliff, Assoc.

Name	Address	Appointment
Tims, James Edwin	Caixa Postal 403, Campos, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
*Todd, Plez	Box 205, Belton, 76513	Belton
*Troster, Elden, Jr.	1920 N. 25th, Waco, 76708	Waco, Trinity
*Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 155, Ranger, 76470	Ranger, (Olden)
*Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 28, Mexia, 76667	Mexia
*VanZile, Larry	Box 266, Springtown, 76082	Springtown
*Vardiman, Boyce A.	1711 Lexington, Taylor, 76574	Taylor, First (Thral)
*Waller, James W.	Box 158, Strawn, 76475	Strawn (Brad)
*Watson, James	1608 Circle Park Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76106	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
*Weathers, Bobby F.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon, 76444	DeLeon Parish
*Weaver, Bruce	Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165	D.S., Waxachie District
*Weaver, Jerry	Box 211, Nalanville, 76559	Harker Heights (Nalanville)
Welsh, Don H.	Hdq. 168th Eng. Bn. (Combat) APO San Francisco 96227	Chaplain, Army
*Whittle, Chas. D.	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37203	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Evangelism
*Williams, Frank R., Jr.	Box 268, Crowley, 76036	Crowley
*Williams, J. D. F.	Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109	Conference Secretary-Treasurer
*Williams, John H.	Box 334, Meridian, 76665	Meridian (Walnut Springs)
*Williams, L. Stanley	Box 581, Cleburne, 76031	Dir. of Evangelism and Missions
*Williams, Stanley C.	821 Speight, Waco, 76706	Campus Ministry, Baylor University and Speegleville
*Williams, Wesley W.	3512 Wasley Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133	Chaplain, T.W.C.
*Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 525, Ballinger, 76821	Ballinger Parish
*Worley, Joe D.	U. S. Army Garrison, Ft. Sam Houston, 78234	Chaplain, Army
*Wormwood, A. J.	Box 376, Joshua, 76058	Joshua
*Wright, Denzil G.	304 Line St., Hillsboro, 76646	Hillsboro, Line Street (Malone)
Youmans, R. D.	San Diego County Jail, 222 West C St., San Diego, Calif. 92112	Chaplain, San Diego County Jail
*Young, Robert E.	Box 7464, Waco, 76710	Waco, First
*Younger, Ben B.	Box 126, Aledo, 76008	Aledo (Anetta)
Zellers, Lawrence A.	2920 Glenhaven Dr., Midwest City, Okla. 74110	Chaplain, Air Force

EX-OFFICIO (with vote)

Name	Address	Office
Walker, Morris D.	5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112	Conference Lay Leader
Bickham, Mrs. R. W.	4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, 76107	President Conference Womans Society of Christian Service.

DEACONESSES

Name	Address	Appointment
Beckwith, Miss Josephine	970 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth 76104	Exec. Dir., Bethlehem Center
Gee, Miss Oma	Navajo Meth. Mission School Farmington, N. Mex. 87401	Teacher, Navajo Mission School
Wright, Mrs. Nan H.	Box 762, Winters, 79567	Town and Country Work, Brownwood District

MINISTERS ON TRIAL

Name	Address	Appointment
*Batchelder, C. Wayne	Box 773, Cleburne, 76031	Conference Youth Director
*Beavers, Jay L.	Box 340, Keller, 76248	Keller
*Boatman, Kenneth L.	Box 155, Hurst, 76053	Hurst, First, Associate
Bruner, Norman W.	Box 95, Maypearl, 76064	Maypearl
*Busby, Jack	Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165	Bethel (Forreston)
Chapman, John Maynard	216 Highland Ave., Albany, Ga., 31701	Student, Perkins
*Cronk, A. L.	410 W. Tenth, Taylor, 76574	Taylor, Tenth Street (Beau-kiss, Lawrence Chapel)
*Fagg, Joe D.	Box 213, Ennis, 75119	Ennis, Walter Rider (Bardwell-Gorrett)
*Hall, Robert E.	408 Pennsylvania, Graham, 76046	Graham, Crestview (Murray-Tank Valley)
*Haynes, Weldon	Box 9216, Palmer, 75152	Palmer (Bristol)

Name	Address	Appointment
*Harnell, Bruce	Box 13, Covington, 76636	Covington-Osceola
*Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Rt. 3, Midlothian, 76065	Sardis
Hull, Robert Owen	Box 44, China Springs, 76633	China Springs
Humphrey, Rowland Q.	Rt. 8, Box 227, Ft. Worth, 76108	Dido-Newark
*Marrs, Kent D.	Box 22, Springtown, 76082	Poolville-Knob
Murray III, Henry Doyle	Box 676, Augusta, Ga. 30903	Student, Candler School of Theology
*Nevill, Wm. R.	Box 117, Godley, 76044	Godley (Cresson)
*Peppers, James L.	Box 37, Blooming Grove, 76626	Blooming Grove (Dresden)
*Porter, Thomas W., Jr.	3612 Yucca, Fort Worth, 76111	Student, Union
*Rice, Charles T.	205 Perkins Dorm, SMU, Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
*Rollin, Roy	Box 8186, Ft. Worth, 76112	Ft. Worth, St. Matthew
*Russell, Timothy A.	Box 111, Tolar, 76476	Granbury Parish, Assoc.
*Sanders, James A., Jr.	Box 13, Haslet, 76502	Haslet
*Sechrist, Richard L.	Rt. 1, Moody, 76557	Maady-Lean
Simmons, James Lee	Rt. 3, Box 90, Weatherford, 76086	Brack-Dennis
Suggs, M. Larry	Box 103, Marino, Colo., 80741	Student, Hiff
*Sullivan, Larry K.	Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154	Ovilla (Brittan)
*Tyson, Granville E.	Box M, Eules, 76039	Eules, First. Assoc.

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana, 75110	Chatfield-Powell
Dunson, Wallace N.	612 N. 32St., Waco, 76707	Wesley Chapel (Aquila)
Roper, Ernest	Box 127, Moody, 76557	Moody, First
Williams, Walter E.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667	Tehuacana

RETIRED SUPPLY PASTOR SERVING AN APPOINTMENT

Name	Address	Appointment
Siler, Geo. F.	Rt. 2, Moody, 76557	Stockton Chapel

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Akers, David	Box 47, Salado, 76571	Salado
*Bradley, Dean	502 Highland, Dublin, 76446	Dublin Circuit
*Clendenin, Patrick	Box 88, Comanche, 76442	Comanche, Assoc.
*Cockerell, Wm. A.	Box 38, Clairette, 76441	Pleasant Hill-Lingleville-Clairette
*Cooper, Joe	Rt. 2, Holland, 76534	Rogers
*Creppon, Garrett C.	Box 713, Zephyr, 76890	Zephyr-Indian Creek
*Davis, Jerden	Box 194, Newcastle, 76372	Newcastle
*Doppel, Karl W.	1105 Victoria, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood, Westside Lotin American Work
*Harmon, Robt. L.	Eurego, 75123	Eureka
*Herrington, Rollo J.	Box 157, Oglesby, 76561	Oglesby (Flat)
*Hunt, Dale	Box 25, Red Oak, 75154	Red Oak
*Johnson, Dan	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford, Calvery (Weiland)
*Johnson, M. F.	Box 367, West, 76691	West (Leroy)
Jones, Glen E.	Box 52, Abbott, 76621	Abbatt (Bynum-Vaughan)
Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Janesboro, 76538	Janesboro-Turnersville
*Keelin, Harman	Box 356, Milford, 76670	Milford
*Kelley, Dan	Box 146, Grapevine, 76051	Minter's Chapel
*Lanier, John E.	Box 601, Temple, 76501	Oenaville-Bruceville
Matthews, Neal	Richland, 76681	Richland (Streetman)
*McClendon, J. G.	2737 Canton Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112	Silver Creek
*McDaniels, Jahn H.	Box 299, Italy, 76651	Italy (Avalan)
*Proctor, Frank	Box 65, Grapevine, 76051	White's Chapel
*Reaves, Leroy	Box 27, Rio Vista, 76683	Blum-Rio Vista
*Rone, Paul	506 W. Spring, Weatherford, 76086	Bethel (Cleburne District)
*Seipp, G. M.	Box 1116, Blanket, 76432	Blanket (May)
*Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville, 76528	Bethel (Temple District)
*Yant, Dale E.	Box 698, Iredell, 76649	Iredell
Zollinhofer, Henry	Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401	Huckabay-Honnibal

SUPPLY PASTOR

Name	Address	Appointment
Canway, Dan	Box 656, Talpa, 76882	Ballinger Parish Asst.
Gilkerson, Carl	3608 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth, 76109	Mertens (Paris)

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which have two or more ministerial members in full connection with the Annual Conference are entitled to the same number of principal lay members. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2) and the reserve lay members follow:

* Indicates lay member registered attendance

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Ballinger	*Dale Herring, Box 4, Talpa, 76882
Bethel	Mrs. Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad, Ballinger, 76821
Norton	*Mrs. Milton Shelburne, Star Route, Norton, 76865
Bangs	*Lonnie B. Sikes, Box 248, 76823
Mt. View	*Mrs. Lannie B. Sikes, Box 248, Bangs, 76823
Trickham	Carl Harris, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823
Blanket	*Mrs. Wiley McClatchy, Rt. 1, Bangs, 76823
May	*Mrs. Grady McIver, Rt. 1, Brooksmith, 76827
Bluff Dale	*John Strickland, Blanket, 76432
May	Mrs. T. R. Dameron, Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432
Bluff Dale	Mrs. A. F. Michaels, May, 76857
Bluff Dale	Harald Boswell, Rt. 3, Stephenville, 76401
Bluff Dale	Joe Wallace, Bluff Dale, 76433
Brownwood:	
Central	Luther Coffman, Rt. 2, Box 338, Brownwood, 76801
First	*Otis Walls, Rt. 1, Box 343, Brownwood, 76801
Johnson Memorial	*J. Edward Johnson, Kruger Hill, Brownwood, 76801
Indian Creek	Robert Blake, Box 1509, Brownwood, 76801
Winchell	*Robert Worthley, Rt. 2, Brownwood, 76801
Cloirette	James Tackett, 704 Ave. J, Brownwood, 76801
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Cecil Olsem, Rt. 3, Brownwood, 76801
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. O. D. Denman, Rt. 1, Brooksmith, 76827
Pleasant Hill	Chester Martin, Cloirette, 76441
Coleman:	Mrs. Joyce Dowell, 1135 Swan, Stephenville, 76401
First	*John T. Dix, Box 4, Coleman, 76834
Navice	W. D. Atkins, Box 1014, Coleman, 76834
Trinity	Mrs. Leona Wilson, Navice, 79538
Glen Cove	*Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman, 76834
Voss	R. Ed Leonhard, 511 Columbus, Coleman, 76834
Voss	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove, 76843
Comanche	Mrs. Virginia Jamison, Voss, 76888
Gustine	*George Lippe, 106—10th St., Comanche, 76442
Gustine	Charles Dudley, Democrat Star Rt., Comanche, 76442
Gustine	O. D. Johnston, Sr., Gustine, 76455
Dublin:	
First	*T. E. Harbin, 704 N. Grafton, Dublin, 76446
Practor	Mrs. J. W. Watson, 704 N. Grafton, Dublin, 76446
Laurel Street	Mrs. Weldon McCleskey, Rt. 4, Dublin, 76446
Green's Creek	Mrs. Roy Davis, Proctor, 76468
Green's Creek	*Raymond Hancock, Rt. 8, Dublin, 76446
Green's Creek	Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin, 76446
Hamilton	*Kenneth Duderstadt, Box 361, Hamilton, 76531
Lamkin	*Eloe Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton, 76531
Lamkin	*Mrs. H. L. Kemp, Lamkin, 76460
Lingleville	David Halcomb, Rt. 1, Carleton, 76436
Mullin	R. E. Wilcoxon, Rt. 1, Stephenville, 76401
Zephyr	Bert Lockett, Mullin, 76864
Zephyr	Mrs. Bert Lockett, Mullin, 76864
Zephyr	S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801
Zephyr	Mrs. S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801
Santa Anna	*Roy Harne, Santa Anna, 76878
Cleveland	C. N. Perry, Santa Anna, 76878
Cleveland	Mrs. Cecil Ellis, Santa Anna, 76878
Cleveland	Mrs. Bruce Hibbits, Santa Anna, 76878
Cleveland	Mrs. Aubrey McSwain, Rockwood, 76873
Rockwood	
Stephenville:	
First	S. J. Cook, 2014 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401
First	R. G. Burwell, 653 N. Lillian, Stephenville, 76401
Ookdale	*Mrs. T. D. Fanning, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401
Morgan Mill	*C. M. Ulmer, Rt. 1, Morgan Mill, 76465
Talpa Circuit	James Thompson, Talpa, 76882
Winters	Mrs. Gordon Munsey, Gouldbusk, 76845
Winters	*F. R. Anderson, Winters, 79567
Winters	Gattis Neeley, Winters, 79567
Winters	L. R. Hancock, Wingate, 79566
Winters	Mrs. L. R. Hancock, Wingate, 79566
Winters	Mrs. Effie Dietz, Rt. 2, Talpa, 76882
Winters	Mrs. Owen Bragg, Rt. 2, Talpa, 76882

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Breckenridge:	
First	*Blake Johnson, Sr., 212 W. 6th, Breckenridge, 76024
St. Paul (Eolian-Gunsight)	Mrs. J. S. Rhodes, 405 S. Oakwood, Breckenridge, 76024 W. I. McClaron, 1016 North Parks, Breckenridge, 76024 W. B. McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran, 76464 Paul Wagley, Rt. 1, Breckenridge, 76024
Carbon (Flatwood)	J. L. Hughes, Carbon, 76435 Obie Duncan, Carbon, 76435
Cisco:	
First	*S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H, Cisco, 76437
Wesley (Putnam-Scranton)	*R. W. Merket, 1203 W. 8th, Cisco, 76437 *Mrs. Mildred Speegle, 1009 W. 11th, Cisco, 76437 Mrs. Elmer Berry, Rt. 2, Cisco, 76437 Mrs. R. L. Clinton, Putnam, 76469 Mrs. Vera Shackelford, Putnam, 76469 *Mrs. Viola Gattis, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437 Mr. Howard Ingram, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437
Cross Plains (Burkett)	*Jack Watkins, Rt. 2, Cross Plains, 76443 Gilder Adams, Burkett, 76828
DeLeon (Morton Chapel-Downing) ..	James B. Asmus, 600 E. Ross, DeLeon, 76444 W. A. Morgan, 511 Bell, DeLeon, 76444 W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444 Mrs. W. C. McCleskey, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444
Eastland (Olden)	*W. F. Deaton, 200 E. Plummer, Eastland, 76448 Charles P. Marshall, 1314 S. Seaman, Eastland, 76448 W. H. Davenport, 201 S. Ostrom, Eastland, 76448 Mrs. Travis Hilliard, Olden, 76466
Gordon (Sonto)	*Calvin Stoner, Gordon, 76453 Eddie Munn, Sonto, 76472
Gorman (Desdemona)	*Charlie L. Garrett, Gorman, 76454 Mrs. Lester Barker, Rt. 3, Gorman, 76454
Graham:	
Crestview (Murray-Tank Valley)	*Mrs. Bill Robertson, Rocky Mound Rd., Graham, 76046 Lorry Camp, Graham, 76046 Mrs. Ruth Choate, Burger Rt., Graham, 76046 Bill Atwood, Rt. 1, Graham, 76046
First	*Norman Stovall, Jr., 1318 Indiana, Graham, 76046 H. M. Bettis, Graham, 76046 Wesley Senkel, Graham, 76046
Salem	*Mrs. J. D. Burk, 817 Austin Rd., Graham, 76046 J. D. Nicklas, 912 Oak St., Graham, 76046
Huckabay-Hannibal	Mrs. Ethel Logan, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401 Mrs. Bernice Stewart, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401
Loving-Jean	Mrs. Irene Davis, Jean Sub Station, Olney, 76474 Mrs. Joe Beard, Loving Rural Rt., Loving, 76062
Mineral Wells:	
Central (Brazos)	*Donald Baum, Rt. 2, Box 329B, Mineral Wells, 76067 *Henry Walker, 2002 San Murco Dr., Mineral Wells, 76067
First	Billy S. Barnett, 1700 NW 4th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067 *Charles Turner, Rt. 2, Mineral Wells, 76067
Newcastle	*Mrs. Thelma Whitely, Newcastle, 76372 *Mrs. W. P. Burch, Sr., Newcastle, 76372
Olney	*Mr. John Horany, Olney, 76374 Mr. Hal Hayes, Olney, 76374
Palo Pinto (Graford)	Mrs. M. B. Costello, Palo Pinto, 76072 Mrs. J. N. Turner, Sr., Palo Pinto, 76072 *Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford, 76045 Mrs. Mary Van Landingham, Graford, 76045
Ranger (Caddo)	*J. A. Bafes, Ranger, 76470 Z. W. Sutphen, Caddo, 76029 Charles Arnett, Ranger, 76470 R. W. McMeen, Caddo, 76029
Rising Star	Mrs. Jay Koonce, Rising Star, 76471 *Mrs. J. R. Bucy, Rising Star, 76471
Strawn (Brad)	*J. I. Incke, Strawn, 76475 Mrs. J. I. Incke, Strawn, 76475 Jasper Proctar, Star Rt., Strawn, 76475

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Alvarado	*J. A. S. Chapman, Rt. 2, Alvarado, 76009 A. L. Creswell, 105 Jessup Drive, Alvarado, 76009
Cahill	*Miss Don Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado, 76009 Mrs. J. Tom Hudson, Rt. 1, Alvarado, 76009

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Bethel	Mrs. Jim Webb, D.S.R., Weatherford, 76086
Blum-Rio Visto	Mrs. Estelle Farris, Bethel Rd., Weatherford, 76086
Brock-Dennis	*Harold Slaughter, Rio Visto, 76683
Burleson	Danald Taylor, Blum, 76627
Cleburne:	Everett Carnell, Rt. 3, Weatherford, 76086
First	Mrs. Kitty Cooper, Rt. 2, Lipan, 76462
St. Mark	*E. B. Burns, Jr., 313 SW Dian, Burleson, 76028
St. Paul	Gene Sutton, 309 Harris, Burleson, 76028
Wesley Memorial	Walter Schoenfeld, 824 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031
Clifton	*Ernest Guinn, 215 Sunset, Cleburne, 76031
Coyote	*Orland Eash, Highway 67 West, Cleburne, 76031
Covington-Osceola	*Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031
Cranfills Gap-Lanham	Mrs. Lea Powell, 910 South Wilhite, Cleburne, 76031
Glen Rose	Mrs. Morris Bryan, 307 Warren, Cleburne, 76031
Godley-Cresson	W. H. Moeller, 221 Huron, Cleburne, 76031
Granbury	*Frank Ward, 202 Huron, Cleburne, 76031
Acton	*W. W. McLennon, RFD, Clifton, 76634
Temple Hall	Mrs. J. L. Hutcheson, 314 N. Ave. M., Clifton, 76634
Tolar	Mrs. Jack McMillan, RFD 2, Valley Mills, 76689
Grandview	Mrs. Bryan Richards, RFD, Valley Mills, 76689
Watts Chapel	Bill Forrester, Rt. 1, Covington, 76636
Hico	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca, 76655
Carlton	Carl Ray Sellers, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457
Fairy	*Binous Tindall, Cranfills Gap, 76637
Holder's Chapel-Millsap	Mrs. Hale Riddle, Glen Rose, 76043
Iredell	L. V. Henderson, Glen Rose, 76043
Itasca	J. B. Fields, Gen. Del., Godley, 76044
Joshua	Herbert Smith, Box 161, Godley, 76044
Lipan-Rock Church	*Tollie Williams, Rt. 1, Granbury, 76048
Meridian	Lester McAllister, Box 458, Granbury, 76048
Morgan-Kapperl	*Mrs. Randle Rosh, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048
Poolville-Knob	Robert P. Randolph, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048
Silver Creek	Mrs. Clyde Rains, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048
Springtown	*Miss Jewell Cherry, Tolar, 76476
Valley Mills-Mosheim	Mrs. Virgil Swaim, Tolar, 76476
Weatherford:	*N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050
Calvary-(Weiland)	Earl Dean, Box 17, Grandview, 76050
Couts Memorial	John Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview, 76050
Bethesda	Mrs. Bill Hunt, 402 S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
First	George Loden, Rt. 1, Hico, 76457
Whitney-Coon Creek	*Marvin Marshall, Box 356, Hico, 76457
	Royal Huckabee, Box 102, Carlton, 76436
	Houston Davis, Rt. 4, Hico, 76457
	Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico, 76436
	W. E. Goynes, Box 623, DeSoto, 75115
	*Mrs. Zelma Kennedy, Millsap, 76066
	*Mrs. H. H. Dye, Millsap, 76066
	Ralph Bradley, Box 175, Iredell, 76649
	*Mrs. Dale Yant, Box 689, Iredell, 76649
	Forrest Powers, Jr., Rt. 1, Itasca, 76055
	*Miss Bernice Nalley, 400 N. King, Itasca, 76055
	*Mrs. R. W. Caldwell, Box 367, Joshua, 76058
	Mrs. David D. Miller, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 572E, Burleson, 76028
	Silas Slimp, Lipan, 76462
	R. B. Caraway, Tolar, 76476
	*Jesse Gandy, Meridian, 76665
	Henry Boss, Meridian, 76665
	*Mrs. Theo Rundell, Walnut Springs, 76690
	Mrs. E. M. Adams, Walnut Springs, 76690
	Mrs. Virgie Saffell, Morgan, 76671
	Pete Page, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671
	Mrs. Wallace Mayberry, Rt. 1, Box 666, Bayd, 76023
	Mrs. Richard Rogers, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76076
	Claude Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford, 76086
	Mrs. Roy Detrick, Rt. 1, Azle, 76020
	Mrs. Guy Crow, Springtown, 76082
	Mrs. Roy Helm, Box 38, Springtown, 76082
	Mrs. Fred Lundberg, Valley Mills, 76689
	Fred Vickrey, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689
	*E. D. Light, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066
	Mrs. J. O. Sims, 1405 S. Elm, Weatherford, 76086
	*Roy Grogan, 205 Ridge, Weatherford, 76086
	George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008
	*Mrs. Vaughn Smith, Sr., Rt. 1, Garner, 76042
	Mrs. Marshall Caalson, Rt. 1, Garner, 76042
	*W. W. Smith, 514 W. Lee, Weatherford, 76086
	Mrs. J. A. Ingram, Box 36, Weatherford, 76086
	Mrs. Ruth Herron, Rt. 2, Whitney, 76692
	Mrs. Madge Thurmond, Rt. 1, Whitney, 76692

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	*Bill J. Bates, 706 College Oaks, Arlington, 76010 Mrs. Jack Wolfe, 2003 Cottie, Arlington, 76010
Epworth	*Curtis Clegg, 1402 Marshalldale, Arlington, 76010 *Mrs. Jud Bailiff, 1308 Janann, Arlington, 76010
First	* (1) G. Y. Luke, 527 Westview Terr. (Box 488) Arlington, 76010 * (2) Mrs. Jack Sutherland, 4101 Shady Valley, Arlington, 76010 M. D. Buchanan, 920 W. Park Row, Arlington, 76010 Willard Sutton, 1606 Juanita (Box 283), Arlington, 76010
Good Shepherd	*Dean F. Davis, 812 S. Collins, Arlington, 76010 *C. G. Brack, 1717 S. Center, Arlington, 76010
St. Stephen	*David Palmer, 1409 Navaho, Arlington, 76010 Ray Havins, 1501 W. Sanford, Arlington, 76010
Trinity	*Mrs. J. L. Korleski, 2820 Olympia, Arlington, 76010 *Mrs. Robert Lynn, 1821 W. Second, Arlington, 76010
Bedford	*Z. L. Simpson, 200 Bedford-Eules Rd., Hurst, 76053 R. L. Smith, 1413 Simpson, Hurst, 76053
Eules:	
First	*Mrs. William Goodlet, 213 Yorkshire, Eules, 76039 O. D. Lively, Rt. 1, Box 258, Eules, 76039
Wm. C. Martin	Mrs. Marvin Mooney, 703 Westcliff, Eules, 76039 *Mrs. Don Breeding, 1904 Westcliff, Eules, 76039
Watauga	Paul Crowder, 5712 Shipp Dr., Watauga, 76248 Hayt Williams, 5748 Bowling, Ft. Worth, 76119
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	*Mrs. Joe Anderson, 3009 Field, Ft. Worth, 76117 Mrs. John Tye, 4110 Wheeler, Ft. Worth, 76111
Davis Memorial	*A. W. Crisp, 6744, Victoria, Ft. Worth, 76118 *J. Fred Davis, Box 44, Haslet, 76052
Colleyville	Edwin Bowen, 7205 Winnell Way, Ft. Worth, 76118 George W. Bernard, Rt. 2, Box 254D, Grapevine, 76051
Eastern Hills	*W. M. Weir, 3421 Millet, Ft. Worth, 76105 Don Taylor, 3325 Sydney, Ft. Worth, 76119
Englewood	D. L. McCarty, 3109 Thannisch, Ft. Worth, 76105 J. F. Peppers, 3520 Strong, Ft. Worth, 76105
Handley	* (1) J. N. Patterson, 6900 Jewell, Ft. Worth, 76112 * (2) Kenneth Sisserson, 6801 Gary Lane, Ft. Worth, 76112 Ben T. Merritt, 3108 Handley Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112 M. C. Funderburk, 2508 Handley Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112
Meadowbrook	* (1) Morris Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Ft. Worth, 76112 * (2) H. H. Carson, 1205 Parker, Ft. Worth, 76112 * (3) Earl Hunter, 2176 Greenhill Circle, Ft. Worth, 76112 Ed Huckaby, 2008 Grandview, Ft. Worth, 76112
Oakhurst	J. N. Patterson, Jr., 1724 Azteca, Ft. Worth, 76112 *B. P. McDonald, 2305 Daisy Lane, Ft. Worth, 76111 A. G. Johnson, 2909 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth, 76111
Polytechnic	* (1) Law Sone, 2244 Winton Terrace, Ft. Worth, 76109 * (2) L. T. Martin, 4229 Kenwood, Ft. Worth, 76103 *Glenn A. Evans, 1737 Martel, Ft. Worth, 76103 *Mrs. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, 76112
Richland Hills	*Edwin Jones, 3821 Landon Lane, Ft. Worth, 76118 Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Road, Ft. Worth, 76118
Riverside	*A. B. Childs, 2304 Carnation, Ft. Worth, 76111 *Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher Rd., Ft. Worth, 76117
St. Luke	*William R. Cooter, 5940 Tourist Dr., Ft. Worth, 76117 Paul Sandstrom, 3782 North Hills Ct., Ft. Worth, 76117
St. Matthew	*E. F. Taylor, 7375 Norma, Ft. Worth, 76112 Altan B. Patten, 5713 Blueridge, Ft. Worth, 76112
Grapevine	Mrs. Erman Tate, 1126 Valley Vista Dr., Grapevine, 76051 Mrs. C. T. Schaedel, 324 Ruth, Grapevine, 76051
Hurst:	
First	*Charles Haslett, 824 Edgehill, Hurst, 76053 *Jerry Langwell, 908 Nelson Terrace, Bedford, 76021
St. Paul	Henry Schmidt, 733 W. Cheryl, Hurst, 76053 *Dan Pipkin, 7621 Deborah Ft. Worth, 76118
Keller	*Tom Hinton, Rt. 1, Box 152, Keller, 76248 Ralph Pratt Mrs. Tam Hinton, Rt. 1, Box 152, Keller, 76248
Kennedale	*Mrs. Brooks Moore, Kennedale, 76060 Mrs. Joe McLellan, Rt. 13, Box 359, Ft. Worth, 76119
Mansfield	*Mrs. Willie Pigg, Box 338, Mansfield, 76063 *Mrs. F. A. Rawdon, Box 15, Mansfield, 76063
Minter Chapel	*Mrs. Rob Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 42, Eules, 76039 Mrs. Marvin Hicks, Rt. 1, Eules, 76039
Smithfield	R. F. Lewis, Box 4, Smithfield, 76080 A. G. Meacham, Rt. 1, Box 259, Smithfield, 76080
White Chapel	G. W. Hargedine, Rt. 3, Grapevine, 76051 Mrs. D. W. Sparks, Rt. 1, Grapevine, 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge:	Lay Member and Reserves
Aledo	*Mrs. Marcus Chunn, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008
	*Mrs. A. C. Lassater, Aledo, 76008
Annetta	Mrs. Howard Chapman, 1715 Washington Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
	Mrs. Edgar Gillespie, Aledo, 76008
Azle	*Mrs. Ray Fisher, 624 Boyd Road, Azle, 76020
	R. E. Phillips, 500 William Road, Azle, 76020
Crowley	*Mrs. Joe Williams, Rt. 3, Box 33, Ft. Worth, 76134
	Mrs. G. A. Burns, Rt. 1, Box 69, Crowley, 76036
Dido	Mrs. Faye Sears, Rt. 9, Box 129-C, Ft. Worth, 76106
	Mrs. Betty Schellenberg, Rt. 9, Box 129, Ft. Worth, 76106
Newark	Mrs. Ruth Blair, Rt. 1, Box 3-B, Newark, 76071
	Mrs. Nell Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 37-A, Newark, 76071
Everman	Mrs. Delbert Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 383, Ft. Worth, 76115
	*Mrs. Frank Wright, 404 Pittman, Everman, 76140
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	(1) W. C. Heizer, 3708 Modlin, Ft. Worth, 76107
	(2) T. A. Pharr, 4466 Ridgevale, Ft. Worth, 76106
	L. E. Fawks, 1305 Cloverlane, Ft. Worth, 76107
	W. D. Strong, 3705 White Settlement, Ft. Worth, 76107
Benbrook	*Tom Holcomb, 1203 Estes, Ft. Worth, 76126
	I. T. Christopher, 1219 Sproles, Ft. Worth, 76126
Bethel	*E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Place, Ft. Worth, 76116
	Jimmie Dixon, 2921 Santa Fe Trail, Ft. Worth, 76116
Boulevard	*Norman Moore, 1709 NW 20th, Ft. Worth, 76106
	Mrs. G. H. Osgord, 1605 Boulevard, Ft. Worth, 76106
Calvary	Mrs. Robert Crow, 5812 North Hills, Ft. Worth, 76117
	Mrs. Oscar Stafford, 3311 North Pecan, Ft. Worth, 76106
Carter Park	*William F. Robertson, 200 Revere Dr., Ft. Worth, 76134
	Mrs. Bob Bransum, 2813 Larkin, Ft. Worth, 76133
Central	*R. A. Smothers, 2501 Waits, Ft. Worth, 76109
	Robert L. Milling, 2308 Fifth Avenue, Ft. Worth, 76110
Diamond Hill	*Baker G. Wood, 3103 Hutchinson, Ft. Worth, 76106
	Mrs. C. N. Hood, 3502 Runnels, Ft. Worth, 76106
Edge Park	*Bob Beckman, 5213 Lubbock, Ft. Worth, 76115
	Davey Ballenger, 3721 Winifred, Ft. Worth, 76133
First	(1) Ralph McCann, 4129 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth, 76109
	(2) David Ashley, Sr., 3312 Marquette, Ft. Worth, 76109
	(3) O. C. Armstrong, 2332 Winton Terrace W., Ft. Worth, 76109
	*Ed L. Baker, Sr., 2300 Winton Terrace, Ft. Worth, 76109
	Charles Needham, 4317 Pershing, Ft. Worth, 76107
	*Charles Hilburn, 3604 Brighton Road, Ft. Worth, 76109
Forrest Hill	*Clifford Helbert, 4817 California Pkwy E., Ft. Worth, 76109
	*Bruce Douglas, 705 Queen Ann Ct., Ft. Worth, 76119
Grace	*Mrs. D. E. Brown, 3978 Lisbon, Ft. Worth, 76107
	Mrs. E. T. Denson, 4720 Calmont, Ft. Worth, 76107
Lake Worth	*William R. Martin, 6201 Lakeside, Ft. Worth, 76135
	John L. Blackwell, 2917 Osage Ave., Ft. Worth, 76135
Matthews Memorial	(1) W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke, Ft. Worth, 76110
	(2) W. Z. Leatherwood, 3817 Bel Aire Dr., S., Ft. Worth, 76109
	*R. E. Henderson, 4609 Inwood Road, Ft. Worth, 76109
	F. D. Ewell, 3359 Bilglade, Ft. Worth, 76133
Ridglea	*J. D. Craig, 4017 Edgehill, Ft. Worth, 76116
	F. O. Edwards, 4308 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76116
River Oaks	*Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Ft. Worth, 76114
	*M. C. Halligan, 5510 Tulane, Ft. Worth, 76114
St. John	*Mrs. Ivo Duckworth, 3633 Modlin, Ft. Worth, 76107
	*Joe Boatman, 3824 Englewood, Ft. Worth, 76107
St. Mark	Bill Phillips, 3621 Alhambra, Ft. Worth, 76119
	J. Miller Waters, 220 Tierney Road, Ft. Worth, 76105
St. Paul	*B. R. Bradford, 1136 W. Felix, Ft. Worth, 76115
	*Mrs. B. R. Bradford, 1236 W. Felix, Ft. Worth, 76115
Trinity	Ronald Pribble, 2906 Hanna, Ft. Worth, 76106
	*Ross Hood, Jr., 2108 Pearl, Ft. Worth, 76106
Wedgwood	*James H. Keenon, 3816 Winifred, Ft. Worth, 76133
	Mrs. Jack Adair, 3829 Wren, Ft. Worth, 76133
Wesley	*J. E. Breedlove, 701 Hallvale, Ft. Worth, 76108
	Don Sites, 411 Mirike, Ft. Worth, 76108
Westcliff	(1) Herman Blackwell, 3957 Weyburn Dr., Ft. Worth 76109
	(2) Buford McCauley, 3817 Wesley, Ft. Worth, 76133
	Harry Ottman, 4612 Westlake, Ft. Worth, 76132
	S. O. Ryan, 4809 Staples, Ft. Worth, 76133
Western Hills	Mrs. Bryan Charles, 8409 Doreen, Ft. Worth, 76116
	Mrs. T. K. Miller, Jr., 8525 Sundown Dr., Ft. Worth, 76116

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Wichita Avenue	George Compton, 2412 Rodeo, Ft. Worth, 76119
Haslet	*Ben Gaby, Sr., 3501 Hardeman, Ft. Worth, 76119
	*Mrs. L. E. Nance, Haslet, 76052
Saginaw	*Mrs. H. A. Doane, Haslet, 76052
	*Elmer Watson, Box 416, Saginaw, 76079
	*Manning Cook, 605 Palomina, Saginaw, 76079

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Bartlett	*Dr. Geo. C. Fowler, Bartlett, 76511
	Mrs. C. L. Oldham, Bartlett, 76511
Granger	Mrs. David Alexander, Box 515, Granger, 76530
Belton	J. C. Dickerson, 1130 N. Wall, Belton, 76513
	R. S. Elkers, 427—14th Ave., Belton, 76513
Bethel	Louie Voges, Rt. 2, Ireland, 76536
	Mrs. Louie Voges, Rt. 2, Ireland, 76536
Copperas Cove	*Herbert Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove, 76522
	Louis Berhens, 303 N. Main, Copperas Cove, 76522
Topsey	Mrs. R. R. Mears, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove, 76522
Eddy-Bruceville	Douglas Duty, Eddy, 76524
	Mrs. J. E. Saffle, Bruceville, 76630
Evant Parish	Vernon Mason, Evant, 76525
	Mrs. Joe Broyles, Evant, 76525
Pearl	Gordon Shook, Pearl, 76563
Florence-Jarrell	W. D. Walker, Florence, 76527
	*Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Jarrell, 76537
Gatesville, First	*R. H. Miller, Box 146, Gatesville, 76528
	J. D. McCauley, 2504 Powell, Gatesville, 76528
	A. B. Graham, Purmela, 76566
Purmela	Johannie Stabough, Purmela, 76566
Gatesville Circuit	Geo. W. Patterson, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove, 76522
Georgetown:	
First	Dr. H. R. Gaddy, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 17, Georgetown, 78626
	Sam V. Fox, Rt. 4, Georgetown, 78626
St. John-Narthsida	*Chester Lind, 1239 Austin, Georgetown, 78626
	Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown, 78626
Harker Heights	*Herbert Davis, Rt. 1, Killeen, 76541
Nalanville	*Mrs. Jesse Glozener, Nalanville, 76559
	Bill Bosl, Nalanville, 76559
Jonesboro-Turnersville	L. D. Young, Rt. 2, Jonesboro, 76538
	Pat Pancake, Rt. 4, Jonesboro, 76538
Killeen:	
First	*C. C. Smith, 1716 N. 8th, Killeen, 76540
	Austin L. Paey, 305 Crystal, Killeen, 76540
St. Andrew	*Mrs. M. L. Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen, 76540
	Roy Martin, 801 Bellaire, Killeen, 76540
Little River-Holland	*George Swain, Rt. 2, Temple, 76501
	*Houston Reed, Holland, 76534
Maady	C. C. Schultz, Moody, 76557
	Mrs. Camilla Spindel, Moody, 76557
Maady-Leon	*Edward Schmidt, Rt. 4, Moody, 76557
	Mrs. Edward Schmidt, Rt. 4, Moody, 76557
Oenaville	W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy, 76579
	L. O. Moore, Rt. 1, Temple, 76501
Oglesby-Flat	Myrtle Graham, 6029 Locke, Ft. Worth, 76116
	Nathan Fegette, Oglesby, 76561
Ragers	D. D. Ward, Rogers, 76569
	Mrs. D. D. Ward, Rogers, 76569
Round Rock Parish	Carl G. Beard, Roundrock, 78664
	Elaf Gufstason, Box 273, Hutto, 78624
Beaukiss	Mrs. John H. Conner, Izoro, 76522
Salado	W. E. Street, Rt. 1, Box 18, Salado, 76571
	H. L. McDonald, Salado, 76571
Stoekton Chapel	H. Yarborough, Rt. 2, Moody, 76557
	B. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody, 76557
Taylor:	
First-Thrall	*Miss Mary Moody, 114 W. 9th, Taylor, 76574
	*T. E. Starnes, Thrall, 76578
Tenth Street	*F. A. Blomquist, Box 69, Taylor, 76574
	Jerry Galnor, 1121 Davis, Taylor, 76574
Temple:	
First	Ross Greenwood, 3005 Las Cruces, Temple, 76501
	*Ralph Wheat, 3002 Cardova, Temple, 76501
Seventh Street	*Charles Crocker, 4002 Brooklawn, Temple, 76501
	J. W. Kelley, 2617 Brooklawn, Temple, 76501
St. Paul	Walter Buro, 1018 S. 37th, Temple, 76501
	*John B. Parfin, 1410 N. Main, Temple, 76501
Troy	C. A. Crawford, Rt. 1, Troy, 76579
	Burnell Payne, Box 16, Troy, 76579

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
China Springs	C. P. Downing, Jr. China Springs, 76633 Ben H. Roberts, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708
Coolidge	Joe Evans, Coolidge, 76635 Charles H. Osborne, Coolidge, 76635
Prairie Hill	Logan Christian, Rt. 4, Mart, 76664 Mrs. Joe Hill, Rt. 4, Mart, 76664
Crawford	R. E. Pattan, Box 848, Crawford, 76638 *Mrs. Clifford Noland, Box 297, Crawford, 76638
Compton	*Mrs. C. R. Jayroe, 1617 Alexander, Waco, 76708 *Mrs. A. C. Richardson, Box 236, Crawford, 76638
Groesbeck	H. O. Whitehurst, Groesbeck, 76642 Judge Clarence Ferguson, Groesbeck, 76642
Hewitt	*A. L. Moore, Rt. 8, Box 350, Waco, 76710 Mrs. Tom Cousins, Hewitt, 76643
Hubbard	*P. H. Woodard, Hubbard, 76648 *Mrs. P. H. Woodard, Hubbard, 76648
Mt. Calm	Mrs. J. E. Profitt, Mt. Calm, 76673 Miss Florence Janes, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lorena	*Mrs. Joel Hooper, Lorena, 76655 Mr. or Mrs. C. H. Ferrell, Rt. 1, Lorena, 76655
Mooreville	L. M. Newman, Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632 Mrs. L. M. Newman, Chilton, 76632
Mart	*Brown Clonts, 1212 Texas Ave., Mart, 76664 Tommy McMillan, 219 N. Commerce, Mart, 76664
Ben Hur	Mrs. Ardis Curlee, 608 Texas, Mart, 76664 Mrs. J. M. Patterson, Rt. 2, Mart, 76664
McGregor	*Hoyle Hackney, 503 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657 Pope Gribble, 323 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657
Mexia	*Herman Focke, 305 N. Rass, Mexia, 76667 *Hugh Pendleton, 212 Red Bird Lane, Mexia, 76667 *Don Carlson, 1124 Tamarisk Dr., Mexia, 76667
Perry	*Harry Schroeder, Perry, 76667 *W. R. Bullock, Perry, 76677
Thornton	*Mrs. J. C. Pace, Thornton, 76687 Mrs. Alice Kidd, Thornton, 76687
Riesel	Mrs. W. H. Makowski, Box 1074, Riesel, 76682 *Mrs. August Walters, Box 2344, Riesel, 76682
Meier Settlement	*Melvin Courtade, Box 1053, Waco, 76703 C. W. Courtade, Box 147, North Zulch, 77872
Tehuacana	*Mrs. J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana, 76686 J. T. Bounds, Tehuacana, 76686
Waco:	
Aldersgate	*Manuel Hernandez, 2714 Cleveland, Waco, 76706 Mrs. Anna V. Clay, 1625 Windsor, Waco, 76706
Asbury	Dan Seward, 2506 S. 26th, Waco, 76706 *A. O. Renfrow, 1500 S. 15th, Waco, 76706
Austin Avenue	Jesse R. Milam, 322 Crescent, Waco, 76710 *Mrs. Corroll McReynolds, 3801 Austin Ave., Waco, 76710
Brokview	*W. M. Boker, 919 N. 60th, Waco, 76710 Mrs. J. B. Page, 4216 McKenzie, Waco, 76710
Christ Church	Mrs. Som Prause, 3718 Torrence, Waco, 76705 Mrs. David Prause, 2704 Katy Lane, Waco, 76705
Elm Mott	Mrs. Maude Szurgat, 513 E. Elm Mott Dr., Elm Mott, 76640
Cogdell Memorial	*M. E. Goebel, 609 Catalina, Waco, 76710 *E. L. Huddleston, 1726 Rambler, Waco, 76710
First	*Alvis Williams, 1011 N. 22nd, Waco, 76707 *Kennard B. Copeland, 600 Baker Lane, Waco, 76708
Herring Avenue	*D. R. Blalock, 1537 Alexander, Waco, 76708 E. A. Winslow, 3224 Edno, Waco, 76708
Hillcrest	*Mrs. C. G. Spegal, 2712 Reuter, Waco, 76708 *C. G. Spegal, 2712 Reuter, Waco, 76708
Bosqueville	Mrs. Tom McNomara, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708 Mrs. J. N. Woodard, 3608 McArthur Dr., Waco, 76708
Lakeview	L. L. Carmody, 420 1/2 W. Croven, Waco, 76705 Clark Heironimus, 500 E. Crest, Waco, 76705
Lebanon	Billy Poteet, 210 Ave. F, Waco, 76705 John Anderson, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
St. John	Dr. Lloyd Fason, 2006 Seneca Ave., Waco, 76707 James Hoy, 119 Karem Rd., Waco, 76710
St. Luke	D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mountain Dr., Waco, 76708 Paul Azvovsky, 1922 Reuther, Waco, 76708
Speegleville	*Mrs. Coke Mills, Rt. 1, Waco, 76710 *Mrs. Vaughn Corbin, Rt. 1, Waco, 76710
Service Memorial	Milford Nehring, Rt. 2, Lorena, 76655 *Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco, 76711
Sparks Memorial	*E. W. Makowski, 4306 Idlewood, Waco, 76705 O. B. Lusk, 1123 Ashleman, Waco, 76705
Trinity	*Eugene F. Jud, 2304 Herring, Waco, 76708 James R. Mathis, 4832 Pecan Terroce, Waco, 76710

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Wesley Chapel	*Mrs. Jack Quillian, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705
	Mrs. T. O. Lanningham, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705
Aquilla	Mrs. Jahn P. Cox, Aquilla, 76622
	Atton Wilkerson, Aquilla, 76622
West	Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 808 N. Marable, West, 76691
	*Mrs. R. D. Bush, 413 Spruce, West, 76691
Leroy	*Mrs. W. H. Janes, Leroy, 76654
	*Mr. or Mrs. C. L. Allen, Leroy, 76654
Woodway	Mrs. Wm. R. Lux, 313 Randel, Waco, 76710
	Mrs. Bruce Baker, 9317 Bryce Dr., Waco, 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Member and Reserves
Abbott Parish	*Odis Gray, Abbott, 76621
	James Grebory, Abbott, 76621
Bynum	Mrs. C. B. Taylor, Bynum, 76631
Bethel-Forreton	Mrs. Oscar Curry, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165
	Mrs. Stanley Murdock, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165
Blooming Grove	R. Bruce McCormick, Blooming Grove, 76626
	Sammie Saunders, Blooming Grove, 76626
Dresden	W. O. Morton, Hubbard, 76648
	W. A. Haden, Barry, 75102
Chatfield Circuit	Miss Mary Witherspoon, Chatfield, 75105
	Mrs. L. P. Hodges, Chatfield, 75105
Corsicana:	
Central	*Ansel Brewer, 3361 West Second, Corsicana, 75110
	Mrs. W. F. Ray, 2031 N. Mimosa, Corsicana, 75110
Eleventh Avenue	A. A. Copeland, 115 S. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110
	*L. K. Carraway, Rt. 1, Corsicana, 75110
Pleasant Grove	A. L. Jacobs, Route 3, Corsicana, 75110
	Mrs. Opal Elmore, Rt. 3, Corsicana, 75110
First	(1) W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110
	(2) Robert W. Gladney, 1924 Fairfax, Corsicana, 75110
	L. E. Morton, 2215 Parkrow, Corsicana, 75110
Wesley	*Neal Crawford, 217 E. College Ave., Corsicana, 75110
	Oral Smith, Box 1114, Corsicana, 75110
Emhouse	Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry, 75102
	Morris Pike, Rt. 2, Corsicana, 75110
Dawson	*Almer Renfro, Dawson, 76639
	Leonard Tanner, Dawson, 76639
Penelope	Earl Jones, Penelope, 76676
	Harald Wright, Penelope, 76676
Ennis:	
First	*W. B. Rider, Sr., Ennis State Bank, Ennis, 75119
	Mrs. D. H. Lumpkin, Rt. 2, Ennis, 75119
Oak Grove	Mrs. J. D. Gray, Rt. 2, Ennis, 75119
Walter Rider	*F. E. McLemore, 509 S. Dallas, Ennis, 75119
Avalon	Mrs. Lee Lumpkin, Avalon, 76623
Bardwell	O. J. Haynes, Bardwell, 75101
Eureka	*Mrs. D. H. Thomas, Rt. 1, Eureka, 75123
	Mrs. Jack Greer, Eureka, 75123
Ferris-Trumbull	*B. B. Baxter, 309 Mulberry, Ferris, 75125
	R. H. Edwards, Ferris, 75125
Frost	Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Frost, 76641
	R. Irvin Moore, Frost, 76641
Barry	Roy Massengale, Barry, 75102
	Mrs. Roy Massengale, Barry, 75102
Hillsboro:	
First	*Harold Eastland, 1033 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645
	C. E. Hollaway, Jr., 1113 Carr, Hillsboro, 76645
Line Street	Bill Roberson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645
	Marvin Franks, 405 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, 76645
Malane	Mrs. W. A. Tate, Malane, 76660
	Mrs. Guy Mann, Jr., Malane, 76660
Italy	*Mrs. J. M. Oliphant, Box 310, Italy, 76651
	Mrs. S. P. Wilson, Italy, 76651
Kerens	Tillman Reed, Kerens, 75144
	Kenneth Sessions, Kerens, 75144
Maypearl	Mrs. Ted Spain, Maypearl, 76064
	Mrs. W. J. Blair, Jr., Maypearl, 76064
Mertens Parish	Miss Vivian Reed, Irene, 76650
	Mrs. C. A. Lowe, Mertens, 76666
Brandon	Mrs. Dora White, Mertens, 76666
Midlothian	*E. L. Webb, Midlothian, 76065
	L. A. Mills, Midlothian, 76065
Venus	Mrs. Roy White, Venus, 76084
	Mrs. R. L. Frederick, Venus, 76084
Milford-Midway	*Mrs. John Denton, Milford, 76670
	Mrs. Hall Himmell, Rt. 1, Milford, 76670

Charge	Loy Member and Reserves
Ovilla	Verble Waddle, Rt. 1, Desoto, 75115 Verble Waddle, Rt. 1, DeSoto, 75115
Britton	*Mrs. Eloise Bloomquist, Rt. 1, Midlothian, 76065 Mrs. Bess Capeland, Rt. 1, Midlothian, 76065
Palmer Parish	Mrs. P. W. Halleman, Palmer, 75152 Mrs. Joe Fagg, Palmer, 75152
Bristol	Neva Hillis, Rt. 2, Ennis, 75119
Red Oak	*Glen Bell, Red Oak, 75154 James Phillips, Red Oak, 75154
Richland Parish	Mrs. Clyde Anderson, Richland, 76681 Mrs. Jimmie Brown, Richland, 76681
Rice	Mrs. A. D. Ellis, Rt. 1, Rice, 75155
Streetman	Mrs. L. G. Robinson, Streetman, 75859
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	D. H. Tidwell, Rt. 1, Waxahachie, 75165 *Mrs. Savola Shackelford, 406 Oldham, Waxahachie, 75165
First	* (1) W. C. Bynum, 512 W. Parks, Waxahachie, 75165 (2) Charley Wilson, 105 E. University, Waxahachie, 75165 J. F. Gardner, 502 Ovilla Rd., Waxahachie, 75165
Sardis	*Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie, 75165 *Mrs. W. C. Ralston, Route 3, Waxahachie, 75165 Mrs. George Gray, Waxahachie, 75165
Wortham	*Mrs. W. M. LeFevre, Wortham, 76693 J. W. Henderson, Wartham, 76693
Kirvin	D. A. Carter, Kirvin, 75848 Mrs. J. C. Adams, Kirvin, 75848

III—DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION—MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1967

Opening Worship—The Central Texas Conference met in its one hundred second session (the fifty-eighth since the division from the old Northwest Texas Conference, and the twenty-ninth since unification) in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, at 4:00 P.M., Monday, June 5, 1967, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding.

The service of Holy Communion was observed, led by Bishop Pope and assisted by the eight District Superintendents.

SECOND SESSION—MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 5, 1967

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the Conference to order at 7:30 P.M. The Hymn No. 336 "And Are We Yet Alive," was sung.

Bishop Pope led the Conference in prayer.

Roll Call and Organization of the Conference—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, made nominations for the secretarial staff:

Daily Proceedings: Homer R. Kluck, Paul W. Wiseman;

Roll: Nolan Fisher, Don M. Pike

Reports: John Dowd

Organization: H. F. Meier, Jr.

Disciplinary Questions: R. A. Brooks, Jr.

Press Representative: William L. Hankla

Ministerial Service Records: Robert Sanders

Glen Bowman, Conference Statistician, nominated his statistical staff.

Conference Secretary, J. D. F. Williams, gave instructions for registration of attendance.

Greetings—Conference Secretary, J. D. F. Williams noted that greetings were received from the following conference members:

E. L. Croig—Ret. Lubbock

Mrs. James M. Wynne—Dallas

Chaplain Archie McCleskey—Georgia

Chaplain Don Welsh—Viet Nam

Chaplain Wallace J. Bennett—Viet Nam

Bar of the Conference—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, moved that the lower floor of the sanctuary be the bar of the conference. Motion carried.

Cabinet Nominations—Bishop Pope read the cabinet nominations. Cabinet recommendations were read by Maggart B. Howell, Secretary of the Cabinet.

They were elected. (See reports)

Committee on Conference Relations—Ernest Piott, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, gave Report No. 1, which certified that there are no complaints against the characters of district superintendents, members serving outside the bounds of the conference, and ministers serving within the bounds of the conference. (See reports)

Transfers—Bishop Pope read the names of those transferring out of the Central Texas Conference and those transferring into the conference. (See Reports)

He then presented to the conference those transferring into the conference.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Sidney Roberts, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, presented Jock Riley, Registrar, who read the names of those to be admitted into Full Connection, a part of Report No. 3. They were elected individually. The following persons were admitted into Full Connection: James Dale Abel, Roy Thurman Bassett, George Pot Brown, Charles Dennis Camp, William Coleman Crawford, Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr., James Preston Graves, James Alvin Hopkins, Jr., John Marston Lukert, Michael Edward Spalding, Dewitt Strader Taylor, Larry Matthews Van Zile, Benny Bruce Younger.

Bishop Pope received the members of the class into Full Connection. (See Reports)

First Ballot for clerical and lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences—The first ballot for five clerical delegates and five lay delegates to General Conference was taken.

Composite Report of the Administrative Council—C. C. Sessions, Chairman of the Administrative Council, gave Reports No. 1, 2. The Reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Committee Appointed—Bishop Pope appointed the following to serve as a Planning Committee to study the possibility of building a Methodist Headquarters building on the T. W. C. campus as outlined in Report No. 2 of the Administrative Council.

Goston Foote, W. M. Greenwaldt, W. V. Bane, Clyde Marshall, Carl McIntosh.

C. C. Sessions presented Report No. 3 of the Administrative Council. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Personal Privilege—W. M. Greenwaldt, Superintendent of the Brownwood District, reported illness of Roy Crawford, retired, and asked that the Secretary of the Conference send him greetings from the Conference.

District Superintendents' Individual Highlight Statements—Bishop Pope expressed appreciation for the work of the District Superintendents and granted each of them two minutes to highlight the work of his district. They reported in the following order: Bruce Weaver, Waxahachie District, Hayden Edwards, Ft. Worth District West, Maggort B. Howell, Waco, District, Morgan Garrett, Cleburne District, J. W. Sprinkle, Temple District, W. V. Bane, Fort Worth District East, William M. Greenwaldt, Brownwood District, S. Wayne Reynolds, Cisco District.

Special Legislation on the Proposed Merger with the Evangelical United Brethren Church—Leighton Forrell, presented the report on the plan of union of The Methodist Church and the Evangelical United Brethren Church, emphasizing that we would be voting only on part One consisting of the Constitution and the Enabling Legislation. Hayden Edwards moved that the resolution be adopted. It was seconded. It was adopted by a vote of 403 for, 3 against.

J. D. F. Williams moved that Leighton Farrell be instructed to take this ballot among the tellers for their vote. The motion carried.

Board of Evangelism—Carroll Thompson, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, presented the program for Year of Evangelism, Report No. 1. (See reports)

Carroll Thompson presented Charles Whittle, a member of the staff of the General Board of Evangelism, who spoke to the Conference.

Carroll Thompson presented L. Stanley Williams, Conference Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, who spoke to the Conference.

The report was adopted. (See reports)

Committee on Conference Entertainment—Floyd Throsh, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, presented its report. It was adopted. (See reports)

Minimum Salary—Floyd Johnson, Chairman of the Minimum Solory Commission, gave Report No. 1. Report No. 1 was approved.

He moved that the conference secretary, J. D. F. Williams, be allowed to file the financial report. This report shall be Report No. 2. The motion was seconded and carried. (See reports)

He than gave Report No. 3, the nomination of Arthur Cox to serve on the commission. The report was approved. (See reports)

Rules Committee—Floyd Johnson, Chairman of the Rules Committee, presented the report. Motion made that each item presented be voted on seporately. Motion carried.

Change in Rule 5—opraved

Change in Rule 7—approved

Change in Rule 16—approved

Rule 16, added Paragraph—approved

Rule 18, added Porograph—approved

Regarding Committee on Sustentation—approved
The repart as a whole was adopted. (See reports)

Announcements—Bishop Pope announced that tellers were instructed to seal the bollat and to seol their lips until the vate is announced in the marning session.

J. D. F. Williams made an announcement concerning the Ministers' Wives Luncheon.

Adjournment—Bishop Pope declared the session odjourned ond pronounced the benediction.

THIRD SESSION—TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1967

Opening Worship—John M. Lukert, Worship Leader, led in the Memorial Service for the members of the Central Texas Conference ond their wives ar widows who passed owoy during the last Conference year. After the Scriptural Call to Warship, the Conference sang the Hymn No. 3, "Come, Thou Almighty King." The cangregation joined in the unison prayer followed by the solo, "Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise," by Williom H. Miller.

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the nomes of those who have

deported this life in the past Conference Year. As each name was read a candle was lighted in their memory. Acolytes were Bobby Richey and Blake Vondermeer. The memorial address, given by Dr. G. Alfred Brown, was followed by The Litany of Commemoration, the singing of the Doxology and the Benediction.

Call to Order—Bishop Pope called the conference to order.

Minutes—Ed Otwell, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes were not ready at this time.

Roll of Deceased—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, reported that the name of Mrs. J. E. Buttrill was omitted in error from the roll of those deceased during the year.

Report of First Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast: 168; Number valid: 141; Number invalid: 27; Necessary to elect: 71.

The following persons were elected—Morris Wolker 77, Roy Grogan 72.

Report of First Clerical Ballot—Number of votes cast: 238; Number valid: 233; Number invalid: 5; Necessary to elect: 117.

The following were elected: Bruce Weaver 121.

Ballot—Ballot No. 2 for clerical and lay delegates to General Conference was taken.

Texas Methodist Foundation—Dr. Monroe Vivion, Executive Director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, spoke to the conference concerning the work of the Foundation.

Board of Missions—James Ellison, Chairman of the Conference Board of Missions, presented Reports Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4. They were approved. (See reports)

James Ellison presented Lamar Smith, Secretary of the Conference Board of Missions, who in turn presented Report No. 5 of the Board. It was approved. (See reports)

L. Stanley Williams, Director of Evangelism and Missions, presented Report No. 6. It was approved. (See reports)

James Ellison asked that the Report No. 7 be filed for record. It was accepted. (See reports)

James Ellison presented Report No. 8. It was accepted. (See reports)

James Ellison moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See reports)

Moggart Howell, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented a resolution regarding the distribution of Builder's Club Funds. It was approved. (See reports)

Ecumenical Affairs—B. Thomas Tribble, Chairman of the Committee on Ecumenical Affairs, presented Report No. 4, Report No. 1, Report No. 2, and Report No. 3. He moved the adoption of the entire report. It was adopted. (See reports)

Town and Country Work—Robert Hoynes, Chairman of the Commission on Town and Country Work, presented its report.

He introduced Non Wright, Deaconess of Brownwood District, who addressed the conference.

Robert Haynes moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See reports)

Committee on Sustentation—Urban A. Schulze, Chairman of the Committee on Sustentation, presented the reports. He moved the adoption of all four reports. They were adopted. (See reports)

Committee on Restructuring Administrative Offices—H. Brown Loyd, Chairman of the Committee, presented the report, moving that it be filed for record without reading. It was approved. (See reports)

Hospitals and Homes—C. A. Sutton, Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, presented the reports.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See reports)

Report No. 4 was adopted. (See reports)

Report No. 9 was adopted. (See reports)

Report No. 10 was adopted. (See reports)

Report No. 11 was adopted. (See reports)

He presented Bobby Weathers, Secretary of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, who presented a supplemental part of Report No. 2. The report was adopted. (See reports)

He presented William P. Earngey, Jr., Administrator of Harris Hospital, who presented Report No. 3. He moved the recommendation of the appointment of James B. Ansley as Chaplain and Robert L. Davis as Associate Chaplain of Harris Hospital. It was approved. The report was adopted. (See reports)

C. A. Sutton presented C. Ray Stokes, Executive Director of Wesleyan Homes, who presented Report No. 8. The report was adopted. (See reports)

C. A. Sutton presented Loren Maples, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Retired Ministers Homes, who presented Report No. 5. It was adopted. (See reports)

C. A. Sutton presented Kennard B. Copeland, Administrator of The Methodist Home, who presented Report No. 6. The report was adopted. (See reports)

C. A. Sutton presented Don Lillejedahl, Director of Counseling at the Methodist Mission Home of Texas, who presented Report No. 7. The report was adopted. (See report)

The report as a whole was adopted. (See report)

Committee on Minutes—Edward Otwell, Chairman of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes for Monday are in order.

Personal Privilege—Robert Young, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, presented Mrs. Kenneth Pope, who was escorted to the platform by Lively Brown.

Report of Second Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast: 113; Number of valid: 96; Number of invalid: 17; Necessary to elect: 49. None was elected.

Report of Second Clerical Ballot—Number of votes cast: 213; Number of valid: 206; Number of invalid: 7; Necessary to elect: 104.

The following was elected: Maggart B. Howell 116,

Ballot—Ballot No. 3 for clerical and lay delegates to General Conference was taken.

Texas Planning Commission—Dr. Alsie Corlton, Chairman of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission, presented the report. The adoption of Resolution No. 1 was moved. It was adopted. There was a motion to adapt Resolution No. 2. It was adopted. The report as a whole was adopted. (See reports)

Area Counseling Committee—Bruce Weaver, Chairman of the Area Counseling Committee, presented the Report No. 1 of the Committee. It was adopted. (See reports)

Special Legislation on Proposed Elimination of the Central Jurisdiction—Dr. William H. Dickinson, Chairman of the Texas Delegation to the Committee on Jurisdictional Relations, presented the resolution "For the Elimination of Racial Structure and the Development of Greater Understanding and Brotherhood in The Methodist Church." Bruce Weaver moved the adoption of the resolution.

J. D. F. Williams moved that since this is a caunt vote that the ballot be carried among the tellers to secure their vote. The motion carried.

The resolution was adopted by a majarity vate: 324 far, 2 against.

Perkins School of Theology—Bishop Pape, presented Dr. Joseph D. Quillian, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, who spoke to the conference about the work and service of the Seminary.

Report of Third Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast: 126; Number valid: 120; Number invalid: 6; Necessary to elect: 61.

The fallowing persans were elected—Eugene Jud, Mrs. R. W. Bickham.

Ballot—Ballot No. 4 to select ane lay delegote to General Conference was taken.

Courtesies Committee—Robert E. Young, Choirman of the Committee an Courtesies ond Agenda, introduced visitors to this session of the conference.

Announcements—Various announcements were made regarding meetings of boards, committees ond organizations.

Bishop Pope pranonced the Benediction.

Recess—The Conference was recessed far fifteen minutes at 11:20 A.M.

Worship Service—Bishop Pape presided at the worship service. Bishop Thomas K. Gormon, Bishop of the Dollas-Fort Worth Diocese of the Romon Catholic Church, delivered the sermon.

FOURTH SESSION—TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 1967

Report of Third Clerical Ballot—Number of votes cast: 205; Number of valid: 203; Number of invalid: 2; Necessary to elect: 102.

There was no election.

Report of Faurth Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast: 133; Number valid: 132; Number invalid: 1; Necessary to elect: 67.

There was no election.

Ballot—Ballot No. 4 for clerical delegates to General Conference was taken. Ballot No. 5 for lay delegates to General Conference was taken.

Board of Lay Activities—Morris Walker, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report.

Morris Walker was unanimously re-elected Conference Lay Leader. He then read the nominations for officers of the Board of Lay Activities. They were approved. (See reports)

Dean Davis read nominations for District Boards of Lay Activities. They were approved. (See reports)

Will Sessions was elected Conference Director of Stewardship.

Eugene F. Jud spoke to the Conference about the Texas Methodist Stewardship movement.

Morris Walker presented Report No. 1 and it was adopted. (See reports)

Board of Christian Social Concerns—James Compbell, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, presented the reports.

Wolter Block made nominations to the Board of Christian Social Concerns to fill vacancies caused by transfers out.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See reports)

Report No. 6 was adopted. (See reports)

James Compbell moved the adoption of the entire report of the Board, Reports Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, included. They were adopted and the report as a whole was adopted. (See reports)

He then presented Dr. Albert Tucker, Executive Secretary of T. A. N. E., who spoke to the report.

Report of Fifth Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast; 137, Number of valid: 130; Number of invalid: 7; Necessary to elect: 66.

There was no election.

Ballot—Ballot No. 6 for lay delegates to General Conference was taken.

Commission on Christian Vocations—Boyce Vordiman, Chairman of the Commission on Christian Vocations, spoke concerning the importance of the various aspects of Christian Vocations.

Richard Penna, Texas Wesleyan College, spoke to the Conference.

Paul Rone, Texas Wesleyan College, also spoke to the conference about the ministry.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See reports)

Board of Pensions—Homer Cox, Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions, presented the report.

Report No. 1 was adopted. (See reports)

Report No. 2 was adopted. (See reports)

Dr. J. B. Holt was asked to present Reports 3 and 4.

Report No. 3 was voted on item by item.

Item No. 1 was approved. (See reports)

Item No. 2 was approved. (See reports)

Item No. 3 was approved. (See reports)

Report No. 4 was approved. (See reports)

Homer Cax moved the adoption of the report as a whole. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Sam Auslam, formerly a staff member of the General Board of Pensions, spoke to the Conference on the Pension Program.

Report of Sixth Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast: 145; Number valid: 144; Number invalid: 1; Necessary to elect: 73.

There was no election.

Ballot—Ballot No. 7 for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Report of Fourth Clerical Ballot—Number of votes cast: 198; Number of valid: 193; Number of invalid: 5; Necessary to elect: 97.

The following was elected: W. M. Greenwaldt 108.

Ballot—The fifth ballot for clerical delegates to the General Conference was taken.

Woman's Society of Christian Service—Mrs. R. W. Bickham, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Committee on Hospitalization Insurance—J. Morris Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, presented Paul Webb, representative of the Ministers Life and Casualty Company who spoke to the Report No. 1 of the Committee. Morris Bailey presented Report No. 1 and moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved. (See reports)

Morris Bailey presented Report No. 2, and Paul Webb spoke to the report. Morris Bailey moved the adoption of the report. It was seconded. It was approved. (See reports)

Morris Bailey presented Report No. 3. It was approved. (See reports)

Courtesies and Agenda—Robert E. Young, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, introduced chaplains who are present at the conference.

Privileged Presentation—Robert E. Young, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, presented Robert Haynes. He introduced Suvasina Ithielbah Masters of India, daughter of a Methodist District Superintendent. She brought greetings to the conference from our Methodist Church in India.

Announcements—Various announcements regarding meetings of boards, committees and organizations.

Report of Fifth Clerical Ballot—Number of votes cast: 219; Number of valid: 217; Number of invalid: 2; Necessary to elect: 109.

There was no election.

Ballot—Ballot No. 6 for clerical delegates to General Conference was taken.

Adjournment—At 4:10 P.M. Dr. J. W. Sprinkle gave the Benediction.

FIFTH SESSION—TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 1967

Opening—Prior to the worship service, Bishop Pope called the Conference into a brief business session.

Report of Seventh Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast; 89; Number of valid: 75; Number of invalid: 14; Necessary to elect: 38.

The following were elected as delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference: Dean F. Davis 42, Charles L. Hearn 39.

Report of Sixth Clerical Ballot—Number of votes cast: 194; Number of valid: 193; Number of invalid: 1; Necessary to elect: 97.

The following were elected: L. Stanley Williams 112, Gaston Foote 107.

Ballots—Lay ballot number 8 was taken. Clerical ballot number 7 was taken.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presented the host pastor, Gaston Foote, who presided at the Evening Worship Service. The anthem was sung by the choir of Meadowbrook Methodist Church. Bishop Pope presented Rabbi Robert J. Schur of Beth El Congregation, Fort Worth, who delivered the message of the evening.

Following the worship service a reception was held in the Sanctuary Garden honoring Bishop Pope and Mrs. Pope.

SIXTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 1967

Opening Worship—Bishop Pope led the congregation in the singing of Hymn No. 92, "Amazing Grace," followed by the Affirmation of Faith, "The Apostles Creed," the singing of "The Gloria." The congregation joined in a unison saying of "The Twenty-Third Psalm." Bishop Pope then led in unison prayers No. 742, 743, and 746, then the singing of the Hymn No. 223, "Trust and Obey." Bishop Pope gave the Benediction.

Committee on Minutes—Kester Hearn, a member of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the daily proceedings of the previous session have been read and are in order.

Report of Eighth Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast: 53; Number valid: 44; Number invalid: 9; Necessary to elect: 23.

The following persons were elected as delegates to Jurisdictional Conference: Ray Stokes, K. B. Copeland, Mrs. Joel Hooper.

Report of Seventh Clerical Ballot—Number of votes cast: 172; Number of valid: 160; Number of invalid: 12; Necessary to elect: 81.

The following were elected as delegates to Jurisdictional Conference: W. V. Bane, Morgan Garrett.

Ballot—Ballot No. 9 was taken for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Ballot No. 8 was taken for clerical delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference.

Education—Ervin Gathings, Chairman of the Board of Education, presented the report. He presented Gordon Dennis, Secretary of Christian Education and Social Concerns, who spoke to Report No. 1 and presented persons representing various interests of the board.

Jack Payne, Chairman of the Committee on Higher Education, presented Report No. 7. He then presented representatives of various Methodist institutions of higher learning.

Dr. Law Sone, President of Texas Wesleyan College, spoke to the Conference.

Dr. John T. King, President of Huston-Tillotson College, spoke to the Conference.

Dr. Burr Clifford, Dean of Southwestern University, spoke to the Conference. Bishop Pape expressed the greeting of Dr. Durwood Fleming who is unable to attend the Conference.

Dr. Howard Ramsey, Dean of McMurry College, spoke to the Conference.

Dr. J. B. Holt, of Perkins School of Theology, spoke to the Conference. He represented Dr. Willis Tate and Southern Methodist University.

Richard P. Lord, Associate Director of Texas Methodist Student Movement, spoke to the Conference and brought greetings from Charles Laing, State Director.

B. J. Stiles, Editor of **Motive** magazine was recognized. He spoke to the conference.

Wilson Canafax, Chairman of General Church School Committee, spoke to Report No. 1.

Robert E. Young, Chairman of the Family Life Committee, spoke to Report No. 1.

Gordon Dennis spoke to the conference concerning the camping program in behalf of Michael Patison, Chairman of Camping Committee, who is serving as a teller. He presented Carroll and Ruby Gann, who are serving in the role of superintendent of Glen Lake Camp.

Gordon Dennis presented Henry Radde, N. P. Stephenson, and Florence Campbell, assistants on the staff.

Ervin Gathings presented Report No. 2. Reports No. 1 and No. 2 were adopted. (See reports)

Ervin Gathings presented H. Brawn Loyd who presented Report No. 3. Report No. 3 was adopted. (See reports)

Wallace E. Chappell presented Report No. 4. The report was adopted. (See reports) He presented Report No. 5. It was adopted. (See reports) He presented Report No. 6. It was adopted. (See reports) Report No. 7 was presented. It was adopted. See reports)

The report as a whole was adopted. (See reports)

Report of Ninth Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast: 89; Number of valid: 82; Number invalid: 7; Necessary to elect: 42.
None is elected.

Report of the Eighth Clerical Ballot—Number of votes cast: 176; Number of valid: 168; Number invalid: 8; Necessary to elect: 85.

The following were elected as delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference:
J. W. Sprinkle, Sidney Roberts.

Ballot—Ballot No. 10 was taken for lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Ballot No. 9 was taken for clerical delegates to the jurisdictional Conference.

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Sidney Roberts, Chairman of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, presented Report No. 1. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was presented and approved. (See Reports)

Registrar Jack Riley was presented who presented Report No. 3. It was adopted. (See Reports)

The following were recommended to be admitted on trial:

a. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology. Jack Powell Busby, Henry Dayle Murray III, Thomas Warner Porter, Jr., Granville Eugene Tyson.

b. With partial college credit, completion of the four year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastor. James Lee Peppers.

These were admitted on trial.

The following were recommended to be continued on trial.

a. In approved schools of theology: Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Norman Wayne Bruner, John Maynard Chapman, Joe D. Fagg, Robert Edward Hall, Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Alex Bruce Horwell, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Robert Owen Hull, Kent Davis Marrs, William Randall Nevil, Charles Theodore Rice, James Allen Sanders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist, James Lee Simmons, Millard Larry Suggs, Larry Kibbe Sullivan.

b. As graduates of approved schools of theology. Roland Quintan Humphrey, Roy Young Rollin, Timothy Allen Russell.

c. In the four year course of study: Albert Leslie Cronk.

d. In the four graduate courses of study: Kenneth Lucian Boatman.

These were continued on trial.

The following, who are on trial, were recommended to be discontinued:

Glen Marcus Wilkerson (at his own request)

Robert Lee Hempel

These were discontinued.

The following were recommended to be elected deacons.

o. Theological students: Jock Powell Busby, Henry Doyle Murray III, Thomas Warner Porter, Jr., Gronville Eugene Tyson.

b. Approved Supply Postors: John Henry McDaniels.

They were elected to Deacon's orders.

The following were recommended to be elected elders.

o. Theological graduates: James Dale Abel, Roy Thurmon Bassett, George Pot Brown, Charles Dennis Camp, Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr., James Preston Graves, John Morston Lukert, Michael Edward Spolding, Lorry Matthews Van Zile, Benny Bruce Younger.

b. Course of Study Graduotes: James Alvin Hopkins, Jr., Dewitt Strader Taylor.

They were elected to Elder's orders.

The following were recommended to be readmitted as elders:

John Franklin Allen, Theodore Brown Spencer.

They were readmitted.

Report No. 4. was presented by Robert Sanders. The following were recommended to serve as Approved Supply Pastors:

o. Student Approved Supply postors: David W. Akers, E. F. Bloncett, Joseph Patrick Clendenin, Gorret Clower Creppon, Roy Jerden DAVIS, Karl W. Doppel, Robert L. Hormon, Clem Dole Hunt, Glenn Earl Jones, Donald C. Kelley, Larry Alan Locy, Neol Matthews, J. G. McClendon, Leroy Reaves, Poul Rone, Michael Stovall, Vernon R. Whittington, Henry Evon Zollinhofer.

b. Full-time approved supply postors: W. A. Cockerell, Don Johnson, Morion F. Johnson, Hormon W. Keelin, John E. Lanier, John H. McDaniels, G. M. Seipp, Rollo Herrington.

c. Part-time approved supply postors: W. Deon Brodley, Henry Joe Cooper, Wesley Jones, Frank A. Proctor, Jr., J. D. Walsh, Jr., Dale Yant.

The report was approved.

Report No. 5. was presented by Robert Sonders, it was approved. (See reports)

It was moved that the report be adopted as a whole. It was adopted. (See reports)

Presentation—Bishop Pope presented William Cheyne, Director of Advance far Spanish Speaking Work of the Board of Missions, to the Conference. He addressed the Conference on the area of Spanish work in the South Central Jurisdiction.

Conference Historical Society—Gordon Dennis, Chairman of the Conference Historical Society, presented the report. It was approved. (See Reports)

Report of Tenth Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast, 111; Number valid, 106; Number of invalid, 5; Necessary to elect, 54.

None were elected.

Ballot—Lay ballot number eleven was taken.

Conference Deaconess Board—J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Conference Deaconess Board, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Conference Brotherhood—Wilson Canofox, President of the Conference Brotherhood, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports)

Special Motion—The motion was made and seconded that chairmen of these committees—Committee on Sustentotion, Conference Brotherhood, and Hospitalization Insurance—work together to coordinate their respective programs. Bishop Pope appointed Wilson Canafax as convener of this special study committee.

Report of Ninth Clerical Ballot—Number of votes cast: 203; Number of valid: 201; Number of invalid: 2; Necessary to elect: 102.

There was no election.

Ballot—The tenth ballot for clerical delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Committee on Conference Relations—Ernest Piott, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Relations, presented Report No. 2.

The retired relation was granted to J. E. Morton by the required $\frac{3}{4}$ majority. The retired relation was also granted to G. Alfred Brown, Warren A. Flynn, Jackson C. Oglesby, R. Henry Price, O. B. Solyer, R. Frank Stone and C. D. Wooten.

Retiring members of the conference and their wives were recognized and given opportunity to speak to the conference.

Voluntary location was granted to Clarence Snodgrass and Robert Shaw.

The Supernumerory relation was granted to Leonard Radde for the first year and to Brooks Collum for the third year.

The Conference readmitted John F. Allen and Theodore B. Spencer.

The report as a whole was adopted. (See reports)

Report of Eleventh Lay Ballot—Number of votes cast: 106; Number of valid: 106; Number of invalid: 0; Necessary to elect: 54.

The following was elected as delegote to Judisdictional Conference: Max Mobley.

Ballot—Lay bollot No. 12 was taken.

Special Motion—It was moved that for Lay Reserve delegotes to the Jurisdictional Conference the laymen place three nomes on the bollot and the three receiving the highest number of votes would be declared elected the three reserve delegates. It was seconded and passed. The ballot was taken.

Report of Tenth Clerical Ballot—Number of votes cast: 170; Number of valid: 169; Number of invalid: 1; Necessary to elect: 85.

The following was elected as delegote to Jurisdictional Conference: H. B. Loyd.

Ballot—Ballot No. 11 for clerical delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was token.

Nomination—Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, nominated Robert E. Young to serve in the place of Sidney Roberts on the Committee on Rules. He was elected.

Courtesies—Robert E. Young, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, called on James Ellison, who presented John Ed and Carolyn Francis who will be commissioned as missionaries to Japan.

Recess—The Conference was adjourned for recess for five minutes.

Worship Service—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presided at the Morning Worship Service. He introduced Dr. Granville T. Wolker, minister of the University Christian Church, Fort Worth, who delivered the third sermon in the series on Christian Unity.

SEVENTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1967

Report of Lay Ballot No. 12—Number of votes cast: 83; Number valid: 50; Number invalid: 33; Necessary to elect: Plurality.

Reserve lay delegates elected to the Jurisdictional Conferences were: Mrs. T. C. North, Mrs. Nan Wright, Jesse Gandy.

Report on Ballot No. 11, for clerical delegates to Jurisdictional Conference—Number of votes cast: 187; Number of valid: 186; Number of invalid: 1; Necessary to elect 94.

There was no election.

Ballot—Ballot No. 12 for clerical delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was token.

Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information—Robert L. Robertson, Chairman of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information presented the report. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Committee on Publishing Interests—Robert Young, Secretary of the Committee on Publishing Interests, presented the Reports No. 1 and 2. They were adopted. (See reports)

Mr. Ed Stalcup, Representative of the Methodist Publishing House, was presented. He mentioned some of the books available in the book store. He presented to Bishop Pope a check in the amount of \$9,641.23 for distribution to the retired ministers of the Conference.

TRAFCO—Sam Mohundro, Chairman of the Conference Television, Radio and Film Commission presented the report. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Commission on Promotion and Cultivation—Jack Doniels, Secretary of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, presented Reports Nos. 1 and 2. The reports were adopted. (See Reports)

Report of Clerical Ballot No. 12—Number of votes cast: 165; Number of valid: 163; Number of invalid: 2; Necessary to elect: 82.

There was no election

Special Motion on Clerical Balloting—The motion was made that if there is no election by adjournment time, the person receiving the highest vote will be declared elected the Sixth Jurisdictional Conference clerical delegate and the next three highest in order of number of votes received will be declared elected the Reserve by the Bishop's order as presiding officer of the Conference. The motion carried by majority vote.

Retired Ministers Homes—Jack Daniels, Trustee for Retired Ministers Homes, made nominations to the Board of Trustees for the Homes for Retired Ministers. They were approved. (See Reports)

Board of Publication—Ervin Gathings, Chairman of the Joint Board of Publications, presented Report No. 1. It was adopted. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was adopted. (See Reports)

Ballot—Ballot No. 13 for clerical delegates to Jurisdictional Conference was taken.

Special Presentation—Bishop Pope presented Mrs. Rowand, representing the American Bible Society. She spoke to the Conference relative to the American Bible Society's new translation of the New Testament and other remarks about the work of the American Bible Society.

Commission on World Service and Finance—Raymond Burton, Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, presented the reports:

Report No. 1 was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 2 was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 3 was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 4 was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 5 was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 6 was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 7 was approved. (See Reports)

Report No. 8 was approved. (See Reports)

The Report as a whole was adopted.

Minutes—Kester Heorn, Secretary of the Committee on Minutes, reported that the minutes have been read and are in order.

It was moved that the Committee on Minutes be given authority to read and approve minutes of the afternoon and evening sessions. The motion carried.

Special Request—Homer Cox, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, moved that last paragraph referring to William A. Cockerell be deleted from Report No. 1. It was seconded and the deletion was approved. (See Reports)

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 13—Number of votes cast: 187; Number of valid: 186; Number of invalid: 1; Necessary to elect: 94.

There was no election.

Clerical Ballot No. 14—Clerical ballot No. 14 was taken.

Committee on Proportional Payments—Charles J. McAfee, Chairman of the Committee on Proportional Payments, presented the report. It was adopted. (See reports)

Conference Treasurer—J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer, distributed the detailed copy of the report of the Conference Treasurer. He spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Conference Statistician—Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, distributed copies of his report and noted interesting statistical facts in speaking to the report. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Special Privilege—L. Stanley Williams, Secretary of Missions and Evangelism, expressed appreciation to the conference for the increased giving in World Service and called attention to the proposed goals in Advance Special gifts.

Report from the Cabinet—Moggart Howell, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented Cabinet nominations. They were elected. (See reports)

Special Motion—J. D. F. Williams moved that the lists of the District Boards of Church Location and the District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications be approved by the Annual Conference. The motion carried. They are approved.

Abandoned Churches—W. M. Greenwaldt, District Superintendent of the Brownwood District, presented a resolution regarding the abandonment of the church at Winchell. Final disposition of the property to be handled by the Brownwood District Board of Missions. It was adopted. (See reports)

Transfer of Property—W. V. Bone presented a resolution concerning the transfer of property by the Metropolitan Board of Missions to a private owner. The resolution was adopted. (See reports)

Abandoned Churches—Bruce Weaver, District Superintendent of the Waxohachie District, presented a resolution regarding the abandonment of the church at Tupelo. Final disposition of the property will be handled by the Waxohachie District Board of Missions. It was approved. (See reports)

Morgan Garrett, District Superintendent of the Cleburne District, presented a resolution regarding the discontinuance of the church at Greenwood in the Cleburne District. It was approved. (See reports)

General Conference Petition—J. D. F. Williams moved that a petition to General Conference concerning effective date of retirement presented by S. A. Baker, Homer S. Cox, and J. D. F. Williams be approved. It was approved. (See reports)

Committee on Hospitalization Insurance—J. Morris Bailey, Chairman of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance, called attention to the Conference that at least 70% of the ministers in the group must accept the new \$10,000 major medical provisions before the new program can go into effect, and urged the men to pick up their application.

Courtesies—Robert E. Young, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies and Agenda, recognized the new officers of the Ministers Wives Club. He also introduced visitors to the conference.

Report on Clerical Ballot No. 14—Number of votes cast: 175; Number of valid: 174; Number of invalid: 1; Necessary for election: Plurality.

The following was elected as delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference: C. C. Sessions 77.

The following were elected as Reserve Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference:

Gilbert Ferrell

Ben Feemster

S. Wayne Reynolds

Announcements—Various announcements were made.

Adjournment—The Conference was adjourned at 3:50 P.M. until the Evening Session. Bishop Pope gave the Benediction.

EIGHTH SESSION—WEDNESDAY NIGHT, JUNE 7, 1967

Service of Ordination—The service of ordination was held at 7:30 P.M. June 7, 1967, with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope presiding.

The congregation participated in the Order of Service for the Ordination of Deacons and Elders. Bishop Pope led in the opening prayer, followed by the Processional Hymn No. 299, "O Zion Haste."

Bishop Pope preached the Ordination Sermon.

Assisting Bishop Pope in the Ordination of the Deacons and Elders were the eight District Superintendents and Sidney Roberts, the newly appointed Area Executive Secretary. For those who were ordained, see Questions 30 and 32 of the section, "Business of the Conference."

Location of the Conference—Bishop Pope asked the question: "Where shall the Annual Conference Session meet next year?" He then advised that the Cabinet suggestion was that the Communion Service, the Memorial Service and the Worship Services be held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, and the business sessions be held at the Texas Hotel in Fort Worth. It was moved and seconded that the Cabinet's suggestion be followed. It was approved.

Appointments—The appointments for the ensuing year were read by Bishop Pope. (See Appointments)

Adjournment—The congregation sang, "A Charge to Keep I have." Bishop Pope gave the Benediction. The Conference was adjourned.

IV—THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas from June 5, 1967, through June 7, 1967, BISHOP W. Kenneth Pope, Presiding. Date When Organized, September 26, 1866, Number of This Session 102.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:
 - Secretary? J. D. F. Williams
Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
Address 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth, Texas 76115
 - Treasurer? J. D. F. Williams
Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?
Conference Treasurer, \$100,000.00
Office Secretary, Treasurer's Office \$1,000.00
Employees of the Board of Education \$5,000.00
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:
 - a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes
 - b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes
 - c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes
 - d) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - e. District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes
 - h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes
 - i) Deaconess Board? Yes
 - j) Board of Missions? Yes
 - k) Board of Education? Yes

- l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes
 - m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes
 - n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes
 - o) Board of Evangelism? Yes
 - p) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes
 - r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes
 - s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
 - t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? No
 - u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes
 - v) Committee on Publishing Interests? Yes
 - w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes
 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 160 of Journal.)
 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 168 of Journal.)
 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Oral reports were made.
 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors?
(See report, page 126 of Journal.)
 10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?

(See report No. 4 of Commission on World Service and Finance, page 174 of Journal.)
 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?

An amount equal to 20% of the salaries apportioned for pastors and associates.
 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? 194,159.00 Accepted 199,527.00
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 2% of the salaries apportioned for pastors and associates.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? 12,767
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? 7,903
 - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? 5,715

2) Previously? None

f) Name officially changed: Cleburne, Main Street to Cleburne, First Methodist.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? James Campbell, Chairman; Guy E. Purdue, D. L. McCree, John Dowd, Plez Todd, Wilson Conafox, Morris Bailey, Homer Pumphrey, Leroy Brown, Paul Wiseman
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
- a) Student approved supply pastors? and in what schools are they enrolled? David W. Akers (Southwestern); Joseph Patrick Clendenin (Brite); Roy Jerden Davis (Midwestern), Robert L. Hormon (TWC & Perkins); Clem Dale Hunt (Perkins); Donald C. Kelley (Perkins); Neal Matthews (Perkins); LeRoy Reoves (T.W.C.); Michael Stavoll (Perkins); Henry Evan Zollinhofer (T.W.C.); E. F. Biancett (Howard Payne); Garrett Clower Creppon (Howard Payne); Karl W. Doppel (Howard Payne); Glen Earl Jones (T.W.C.); Lorry Alon Lacy (Perkins); J. G. McClendon (T.W.C.); Poul Rone (Brite); Vernon R. Whittington (T.W.C.).
- b) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- W. A. Cockrell—B.D. Degree—Local Elder; Rollo Jerome Herrington—Completed First Year; Dan Johnson—Completed—Local Elder; Marion F. Johnson—Completed Third Year; Hormon W. Keelin—Completed—Local Elder; John E. Lanier—Completed Four Years; John H. McDaniels—Completed Second Year; G. M. Seipp—Completed—Local Elder.
- c) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- W. Deon Bradley—Completed Three Books; Henry Joe Cooper—Completed Two Books; Wesley Jones—Completed—Local Elder; Frank A. Proctor, Jr.—Completed Two Books; J. D. Walsh, Jr.—Completed—Local Elder; Dale Yont—Completed Seven Books.
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? Rollo Herrington, Dan Johnson, Marion F. Johnson, Hormon W. Keelin, G. M. Seipp
23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
- a) As local deacons? None
- b) As local elders? None
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:
- a) As members on trial: Deacons? None
Elders? None
- b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None
Elders? None

25. Who are admitted on trial:

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?

Jack Powell Busby (Perkins); Henry Doyle Murray, III (Candler); Thomas Warner Porter, Jr. (Union); Granville Eugene Tyson (Perkins).

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first two years course of study? None

d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?

James Lee Peppers

26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:

a) As students in approved schools of theology?

Cecil Wayne Batchelder, Jay Lane Beavers, Norman Wayne Bruner, John Maynard Chapman, Joe D. Fagg, Kenneth Weldon Haynes, Alex Bruce Hornell, Wesley Allen Howard, Jr., Robert Owen Hull, Kent Davis Marrs, William Randall Nevil, Charles Theodore Rice, James Allen Sanders, Jr., Richard Lee Sechrist, James Lee Simmons, Millard Larry Suggs, Larry Kibbe Sullivan.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?

Robert Edward Hall, Roland Quinton Humphrey, Roy Young Rallin, Timothy Allen Russell.

c) In the four-year course of study?

Albert Leslie Crank

d) In the four graduate courses of study?

Kenneth Lucian Boatman

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Robert Lee Hempel, Glen Marion Wilkerson (at his own request).

28. Who are admitted into full connection?

James Dale Abel, Roy Thurman Bassett, George Pat Brawn, Charles Dennis Camp, William Coleman Crawford, Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr., James Preston Graves, James Alvin Hopkins, Jr., John Marston Lukert, Michael Edward Spolding, Dewitt Strader Taylor, Larry Matthews Van Zile, Benny Bruce Younger.

29. Who have been elected deacons:

a) Theological students?

Jack Powell Busby—Perkins; Henry Doyle Murray III—Candler; Thomas Warner Porter, Jr.—Union; Granville Eugene Tyson—Perkins.

- b) Members on trial in the course of study? None
 - c) Approved supply pastors? John Henry McDaniels
 - d) Missionaries? None
 - e) Chaplains? None
30. Who have been ordained deacons?
- Jack Powell Busby, John Henry McDaniels, Henry Dayle Murray III, Thomas Warner Porter, Jr., Granville Eugene Tyson.
31. Who have been elected elders:
- a) Theological graduates?
- James Dale Abel—Brite; Roy Thurman Bassett—Brite; George Pat Brown—Asbury; Charles Dennis Camp—Perkins; Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr.—Perkins; James Preston Graves—Brite; John Marston Lukert—Perkins; Michael Edward Spalding—St. Paul; Larry Matthews Van Zile—Perkins; Benny Bruce Yaunger—Brite.
- b) Course of study graduates?
- James Alvin Hopkins, Jr., DeWitt Strader Taylor
- c) Missionaries? None
 - d) Chaplains? None
32. Who have been ordained elders?
- Roy Thurman Bassett, George Pat Brown, Charles Dennis Camp, Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr., James Preston Graves, James Alvin Hopkins, Jr., John Marston Lukert, Michael Edward Spalding, Dewitt Strader Taylor, Larry Matthews Van Zile, Benny Bruce Yaunger.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
- a) Admitted: On trial? None
- Into full connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None
- Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None
- Elders? None
34. Who are readmitted:
- a) As deacons? None
 - b) As elders? John Franklin Allen, Theodore Brown Spencer.
35. What retired members have been made effective? None
36. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Fred F. Adams (EF-Elder)	North Texas	5-29-67
Paul O. Cardwell (EF-Elder)	North Texas	5-29-67
William Arthur Cox (EF-Elder)	North Texas	5-29-67
Ira Gallaway (EF-Elder)	North Texas	5-29-67
Howard H. Hollowell (EF-Elder)	North Texas	5-29-69
Billy Mack Patteson (EF-Elder)	North Texas	5-29-69
John Aston Pollard (EF Elder)	North Texas	5-29-69
James Lee Simmons (OT-Deacon)	North Texas	5-29-69
Daniel C. Steere (EF-Elder)	Louisiana	6-2-67
Millard Larry Suggs (OT-Deacon)	Rocky Mountain	6-17-66

37. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
John Franklin Allen (EF-Elder)	North Texas	6-7-67
Wayne D. Arrowood (OT-Deacon)	Rocky Mountain	6-7-67
Edward R. Barcus (EF-Elder)	North Texas	4-1-67
Brooks R. Collum (Elder)	Mississippi	6-7-67
Leighton K. Farrell (EF-Elder)	North Texas	5-29-69
Ervin M. Gathings (EF-Elder)	North Texas	5-29-67
Kenneth S. Gosselin (Elder)	So. Calif.—Ariz.	6-15-67
Morgan T. Groves (EF-Elder)	Southwest Texas	6-1-67
Clark G. Lennard (Ef-Elder)	Southwest Texas	11-15-66
James S. Sessions (EF-Elder)	New England	6-7-67
Theodore Brown Spencer (EF-Elder)	Southwest Texas	6-7-67
Robert C. Walker (EF-Elder)	Southwest Texas	6-1-67
Robert W. Walker (EF-Elder)	Texas	6-7-67

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- By voluntary location? Clarence Snodgrass, Robert Shaw
- By involuntary location? None
- By withdrawal? None
- By judicial procedure (expelled)?

39. Deceased:

- What ministerial members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
Robert L. Oglesby	1-31-1926	5-20-1967	6-12-1953
Linley E. Vowell	4-28-1902	4-8-1967	10-27-1946

Inactive:

J. E. Buttrill	12-4-1888	7-7-1966	11-20-1912
Wm. H. Cole	1-19-1892	2-18-1967	11-22-1918
R. H. Davenport	9-6-1894	10-24-1966	11-18-1926
Robert W. Goodloe	2-23-1888	9-22-1967	1921
A. K. Marney	5-22-1897	5-25-1967	11-19-1926
John R. Meritt	9-18-1904	3-9-1967	11-12-1930
O. A. Marton	2-16-1882	4-4-1967	11-7-1913

- b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None
- c) What deaconesses have died during the year? Ura Leveridge, Ollie Willings
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?
 Leonard Radde (1 Year)
- 41. Who are granted subbatical leave? None
- 42. What ministerial members have been retired:
 - a) This year? G. Alfred Brawn, Warren A. Flynn, James E. Martan, R. Henry Price, Jackson C. Oglesby, Oswald B. Salyer, Robert Franklin Stone, Clea D. Waaten.
 - b) Previously? Ollie Apple, D. L. Barnes, Fred G. Benkley, J. M. Band, W. T. Baulware, R. Herman Boyd, Roy E. Briggs, J. K. Brim, Gid J. Bryan, T. H. Burton, C. M. Buttrill, R. W. Call, P. E. Cantrell, D. A. Chishalm, Paul Christopher, E. L. Craig, Ray L. Crawford, Roy H. Davis, Victor D. Dow, Wallace N. Dunsan, A. Narman Evans, A. W. Franklin, Alvin S. Gaffard, J. T. Gardner, E. R. Gardon, H. R. Hall, William L. Hankla, W. E. Harrell, J. M. Hays, Chet C. Henson, H. M. Hopkins, H. D. Huddleston, A. G. Hulme, Frank H. Ingram, Edgar H. Jahnsan, Claude P. Jones, R. A. Langston, L. M. Lawhan, P. W. Layne, E. H. Lightfaat, D. R. McCauley, W. B. Morton, T. S. Ogle, J. L. Oliver, Llayd H. Olson, J. C. Pace, Joseph I. Patterson, W. W. Pittman, Raybon W. Porter, Harace Poteet, C. H. Puckett, P. E. Riley, Ernest Raper, C. O. Shugart, C. H. Sisserson, Hubert C. Smith, Rass G. Smith, W. F. Smith, J. D. Smaat, E. R. Stanford A. C. Standlee, Oran Stephens, Thamas Sterck, Frank K. Suddath, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul W. Utley, LaRue Vanderpaal, R. T. Wallace, W. W. Ward, J. W. Whitefield, Chester A. Wilkerson, C. E. Wilkins, Harace W. Williams, Walter E. Williams, R. R. Willingham.
- 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? J. B. Cole (deceased 6-9-67), F. T. Fisher, Gearge F. Siler.
- 44. Who are appointed to attend school?
 - a) Members an trial? J. Maynard Chapmon, H. Dayle Murray III, Millard Larry Suggs, Charles Rice, Thamas Worner Parter, Jr.
 - b) Members in full connection? James D. Abel, David Manrae, Ed Parish Sanders
- 45. What is the number of:
 - o) General Information:

Pastoral charges?	228
Approved supply pastors?	31
Received an trial?	5
Received into full connection?	13
Transferred in?	10

Transferred out?	13
Received from other evangelical churches?	0
Readmitted?	2
Discontinued?	2
Withdrawn?	0
Expelled?	0
Located?	2
Deceased?	9
Local preachers?	60
Women under appointment?	0
Retired made effective?	0
Retired serving as supply pastors?	5
District parsonages:	9
Value	\$308,000
Indebtedness	\$ 32,061

b) Number of ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	22
(b) Under special appointment?	1
(c) Appointed to attend school?	5
Total on trial?	28

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective

(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	185
(ii) Under special appointment?	51
(iii) Appointed to attend school?	3
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	0
Total effective?	239

(b) Retired? 83

(c) Supernumerary? 1

Total ministerial members:351

46. What other personal notation should be made? None

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?
(See Journal)

48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Texas Hotel, Fort Worth, Texas
49. Is there any other business? (See Journal)
50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?

Conference Members

- Leon W. Baze, from Corsicana, First Associate to Florence (Jarrell), 11-1-66.
James L. Finley, from Fort Worth, Calvary to Waco, Aldersgate, 10-1-66.
- E. R. Gardan (R), from Calleyville, to Fort Worth, First Assistant, 1-15-67.
James P. Graves (OT), from Mullin-Zephyr to Gadley-Cresson, 10-1-66.
- V. E. Hankinson, from Godley-Cresson to Riesel (Meier Settlement), 10-1-66.
Weldon Haynes (OT), from Chatfield Circuit to Corsicana, First Associate, 1-16-67.
- Robert L. Hempel (OT), released from Chaplain, Santo Rita Rehabilitation Center, Pleasanton, California, 11-7-66.
- J. W. Hodges, from Rising Star to Gordan (Santa), 11-1-66.
- Clark G. Lennard, from Aledo, transferred to Southwest Texas Conference, appointed to McAllen, First Associate, 11-15-66.
- John Pat McClatchy, from Florence (Jarrell) to Hurst, St. Paul, 11-1-66.
C. Jack Meyers, from Italy to Fort Worth, Calvary, 10-1-66.
- David E. Manroe, from Riesel (Meier Settlement) to Student, Institutional Chaplaincy, St. Luke Episcopal Hospital, Houston, Texas, 8-29-66.
- Leonard Radde, released from Gardan (Santo) on sick leave, 10-3-66.
- Clorence Snodgrass, Jr., from Hurst, St. Paul, requested locotion, 11-1-66.
- D. Strader Taylor (OT), from Waco, Austin Avenue Associate to Rising Star, 11-1-66.
- Joe D. Worley, from Waco, Aldersgate to Chaplain, U. S., 10-1-66.

Supply Pastors

- F. E. Blancett, released from Carlton-Lamkin to Youth Director, Brownwood, First, 10-1-66.
- Patrick Clendennin, to Comonche Lurger Parish, 10-1-66.
- Aubrey Edwards, released from Abbott, 6-10-66.
- Gary Fitzgerald, released from Mooreville to Waco, Austin Avenue Assistant, 10-31-66.
- Glenn Hatcher, released from Eddy-Bruceville, 4-1-67.
- Glenn Jones, to Abbott, 6-29-66.
- Don Kelley, from Gustine to Mullin-Zephyr, 10-1-66.

John H. McDoniels, from Watauga to Italy, 10-1-66.

Paul Rane, to Chatfield Circuit, 1-16-67.

Henry Zallinhofer, to Huckabay-Hannibal, 6-20-66.

Changes in Churches and Charges During Conference Year 1966-67

Brownwood District:

Gustine attached to Comanche Larger Parish (composed of Comanche, Sidney, Gustine) 10-1-66.

Carletan transferred to Cleburne District, 10-1-66.

Lamkin attached to Hamilton as extended ministry, 10-1-66.

Cleburne District:

Carletan transferred from Brownwood District and attached to Hica as an extended ministry, 10-1-66.

Fort Worth East District:

Calleyville attached to Euless, William C. Martin as an extended ministry, 1-15-67.

Watauga attached to Fort Worth, Davis Memorial as an extended ministry, 10-1-66.

Temple District:

Thrall Circuit discontinued. Thrall attached to Taylor, First as an extended ministry, 6-10-66. Beukiss and Lawrence Chapel attached to Round Rock as extended ministries, 6-10-66.

Waco District:

Maareville attached to Larena as an extended ministry, 10-31-66.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

V—APPOINTMENTS**BROWNWOOD DISTRICT**

District Superintendent—William M. Greenwaldt (3)

Avenue X at Third Street (P. O. Box 1665), Brownwood, Texas 76801

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger Parish	Paul W. Wiseman	(3)
Assistant	Dan Conway	(1)
Bangs Parish	John McKee	(2)
Blanket (May)	G. M. Seipp	(2)
Bluff Dale	Tony G. Campbell	(3)
Brownwood:		
Central	Ray Elliott	(1)
First	Carroll H. Thompson	(2)
Johnson Memorial (Mullin)	Charles L. McClure	(2)
West Side Latin American	Karl Doppel	(2)
Coleman:		
First (Novice)	Floyd A. Boulware	(2)
Trinity Parish	Edis Sluder	(2)
Comanche (Gustine-Sidney)	Robert G. Haynes	(2)
Associate	Patrick Clendenin	(2)
Dublin (Proctor)	Eugene B. Robertson	(3)
Dublin Circuit	W. Dean Bradley	(4)
Hamilton (Lamkin)	Ernest O. DeWald	(1)
Pleasant Hill-Lingleville-Clairette	W. A. Cockerell	(1)
Santa Anna (Rockwood, Valera)	E. Frank Leach	(1)
Stephenville:		
First	Warren Olliff	(1)
Oak Dale (Morgan Mill)	Benjamin B. Marney	(3)
Winters (Crews, Wingate)	Edward H. Otwell	(2)
Zephyr-Indian Creek	Garrett Creppon	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Evangelism—John McKee
 District Director of Education—Warren Olliff
 District Director of Stewardship—Farris Perry
 District Director of Social Concerns—Floyd A. Boulware
 District Director of Methodist Information—Charles L. McClure
 District Director of Town and Country—Robert G. Haynes
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes—Ray Elliott
 District Director of Missions—Ernest O. DeWald
 District Director of Christian Vocations—E. Frank Leach
 District Director of Family Life—Paul W. Wiseman

CISCO DISTRICT

District Superintendent — S. Wayne Reynolds (6)

911 West Sixth Street (P. O. Box 309) Cisco, Texas 76437

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Breckenridge:		
First	Kenneth R. Reed	(2)
St. Paul (Eolian, Caddo)	James N. Johnson	(2)
Cisco:		
First (Putnam)	Wilson Canafax	(1)
Wesley (Scranton, Gunsight)	S. Ross Grace	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Cross Plains (Burkett)	Lloyd Coker	(2)
DeLeon Parish	Bobby F. Weathers	(1)
Eastland Parish	Len Layne	(1)
Gordon (Santo)	J. W. Hodges	(2)
Gorman (Desdemona)	S. A. Baker	(3)
Graham:		
Crestview (Murray, Tonk Valley)	Robert E. Hall (OT)	(1)
First	D. L. McCree	(5)
Salem	H. H. Barnett, Sr.	(2)
Huckabay-Hannibal	Henry Zollinhofer	(1)
Loving-Jean (Markley)	Aston Pollard	(1)
Mineral Wells:		
Central (Brazos)	E. C. Hewitt	(3)
First	Urban A. Schulze	(3)
Newcastle	Jerden Davis	(2)
Olney	J. Lester Davenport	(1)
Palo Pinto (Graford)	Edwin C. Sooter	(2)
Ranger	B. Thomas Tribble	(1)
Rising Star	D. Strader Taylor	(2)
Strawn (Brad)	James W. Waller	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Evangelism—Bobby F. Weathers
 District Director of Education—D. L. McCree
 District Director of Missions—J. Lester Davenport
 District Director of Stewardship—O. L. Stamey
 District Director of Methodist Information—D. Strader Taylor
 District Director of Social Concerns—Urban A. Schulze
 District Director of Town and Country—James N. Johnson
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes—J. W. Hodges
 District Director of Christian Vocations—Len Layne
 District Director of Family Life—Wilson Canafax
 District Director of Youth Work—D. Strader Taylor
 District Director of Children's Work—Mrs. J. Lester Davenport
 District Director of Adult Work—B. Thomas Tribble

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Morgan Garrett (2)

905 Featherstone (P. O. Box 171), Cleburne, Texas 76031

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Alvarado (Cahill)	Robert E. Cook, Jr.	(2)
Bethel	Paul Rone	(1)
Blum-Rio Vista	Leroy Reeves	(2)
Brock-Dennis	James L. Simmons (OT)	(1)
Burleson	James W. Darnell	(6)
Cleburne:		
First	A. B. McCown	(4)
St. Mark	James E. Shuler	(4)
St. Paul	Arthur H. Anderson	(3)
Wesley Memorial	Robert V. Lindsey	(4)
Clifton (Cayote)	J. Morris Bailey	(1)
Covington-Osceola	Bruce Hornell (OT)	(3)
Cranfills Gap-Lanham	To be supplied	
Glen Rose	J. L. Glaze	(4)
Godley (Cresson)	William Nevill (OT)	(1)
Granbury Parish	Jack Riley	(4)
Associate	Timothy Russell (OT)	(1)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Grandview (Watt Chapel)	Walter G. Black	(4)
Hico (Carleton, Fairy)	Hubert C. Taylor	(3)
Holder Chapel-Millsap	<i>To be supplied</i>	
Iredell	Dale Yant	(3)
Itasca	Tom D. Brown	(3)
Joshua	A. J. Wormwood	(2)
Lipan-Rock Church	Hubert W. Crain	(14)
Meridian (Walnut Springs)	John H. Williams	(1)
Morkan-Kopperl	Lloyd Sanders	(2)
Poolville-Knob	Kent Marrs (OT)	(1)
Silver Creek	J. G. McClendon	(2)
Springtown	Larry Van Zile	(1)
Valley Mills (Mosheim)	W. T. Reynolds	(2)
Weatherford:		
Calvary (Weiland)	Dan Johnson	(4)
Couts Memorial (Bethesda)	John E. Dowd	(4)
First	Charles H. Cole	(2)
Whitney (Coon Creek)	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Evangelism—James E. Shuler
 District Director of Stewardship—Robert T. Childress, Jr.
 District Director of Missions—John Dowd
 District Director of Social Concerns—Walter G. Black
 District Director of General Church School—Robert V. Lindsey
 District Director of Adult Work—James W. Darnell, Jr.
 District Director of Youth Work—Tom D. Brown
 District Director of Children's Work—Mrs. Jock Riley
 District Director of Family Life—Charles Martin
 District Director of Methodist Information—John H. Williams
 District Director of Town and Country—Hubert C. Taylor
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes—Charles H. Cole
 District Director of Christian Vocations—A. J. Wormwood

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Ira Gallaway (1)

5701 Danciger Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76112

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Arlington:		
Aldersgate	Allen A. Peacock	(2)
Epworth	J. Charles Shelley	(2)
First	Jack Payne	(1)
Associate	John M. Lukert	(2)
Good Shepherd	W. B. Slack, Jr.	(1)
St. Stephen	Cleon Flanagan	(1)
Trinity	Don M. Pike	(4)
Bedford	J. R. Scott	(4)
Euless:		
First	W. L. Milner	(2)
Associate	G. E. Tyson (OT)	(1)
William C. Cartin (Colleyville)	Robert E. Messer	(3)
Fort Worth:		
Asbury	Alton W. Ferrill	(4)
Davis Memorial (Watauga)	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	(1)
Eastern Hills	Dean Franklin	(6)
Englewood	Roy F. Johnson	(1)
Handley	John W. Ford	(3)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Meadowbrook	H. Brown Loyd	(1)
Associate	Michael E. Spalding	(2)
Oakhurst	William N. Shirey	(2)
Polytechnic	C. C. Sessions	(2)
Associate	Dennis Camp	(2)
Richland Hills	Michael Patison	(1)
Riverside	Wallace J. Shelton	(3)
St. Luke	Nolan M. Fisher	(2)
St. Matthew	Roy Rollin (OT)	(1)
Grapevine	Fred Adams	(1)
Hurst:		
First	James H. Campbell	(1)
Associate	Kenneth Boatman (OT)	(1)
St. Paul	John P. McClatchy	(2)
Keller	Jay Beavers (OT)	(2)
Kennedale	Milton Slayden	(3)
Mansfield	Wm. Arthur Cox	(1)
Minter Chapel	Don Kelley	(1)
Smithfield	Norman Purvis	(1)
White Chapel	Frank Proctor	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Evangelism—Don M. Pike
 District Director of Education—Michael Patison
 District Director of Missions—Wallace J. Shelton
 District Director of Stewardship—Dean F. Davis
 District Director of Social Concerns—James H. Campbell
 District Director of Town and Country—Fred Adams
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes—John W. Ford
 District Director of Christian Vocations—C. C. Sessions
 District Director of Family Life—Paul Sandstrom
 District Director of Methodist Information—W. C. Taylor, Jr.

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Hayden Edwards (4)

6308 Greenway Road, Fort Worth, Texas 76116

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo (Annetta)	Benny B. Younger	(2)
Azle	Burt M. Gillis	(1)
Crowley	Frank Williams	(1)
Everman	Hiram Johnson	(1)
Dido-Newark	Roland Q. Humphrey (OT)	(2)
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights	Clarence A. Sutton	(19)
Benbrook	B. L. McCord	(2)
Bethel	C. Bruce Baker	(1)
Boulevard	James Watson	(1)
Calvary	C. Jack Meyers	(2)
Carter Park	R. A. Brooks	(2)
Central	Richard E. Millsap	(3)
Diamond Hill	Charles J. McDermott	(5)
Edge Park	Raymond M. Burton	(2)
First	Gaston Foote	(16)
Associate	Lamar E. Smith	(13)
Associate	Julian B. Rush	(4)
Forest Hill	C. C. Schultz	(3)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Grace	Elmer Glazener	(3)
Lake Worth	C. A. Mangham	(1)
Matthews Memorial	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	(4)
Associate	Verne Fuqua	(2)
Ridglea	James H. Ellison	(1)
River Oaks	W. S. Fisher	(2)
St. John	J. W. Sellers	(3)
St. Mark	Robert W. Sanders	(2)
St. Paul	Glenn C. Bowman	(1)
Trinity	Homer S. Cox	(2)
Wedgwood	Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.	(3)
Wesley	Robert H. Briles	(1)
Westcliff	Ben H. Feemster	(1)
Associate	Floyd W. Thrash	(6)
Associate	C. H. Sisserson (R)	(1)
Western Hills	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	(9)
Wichita Avenue	Ernest D. Piott	(2)
Haslet	James A. Sanders, Jr. (OT) ..	(1)
Saginaw	James P. Graves	(1)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Evangelism—Richard E. Millsap
 District Director of General Church School—Lewis Sommermeyer
 District Director of Missions—C. A. Mangham
 District Director of Stewardship—John Fant
 District Director of Social Concerns—C. Bruce Baker
 District Director of Worship—C. C. Schultz
 District Director of Family Life—Robert H. Briles
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes—R. A. Brooks
 District Director of Methodist Information—Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.
 District Director of Town and Country—Charles J. McDermott
 District Director of Christian Vacations—Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.

TEMPLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent — J. W. Sprinkle (4)

3122 Lawnwood, (P. O. Box 965), Temple, Texas 76501

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bartlett (Granger)	Henry Radde	(1)
Belton	Plez Todd	(4)
Bethel	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	(3)
Copperas Cove, Grace (Topsey)	Homer F. Pumphrey	(1)
Evant Parish	George Matthews	(2)
Florence (Jarrell)	Leon W. Baze	(2)
Gatesville Circuit	<i>To be supplied</i>	
Gatesville, First (Purmela)	Robert Richmond	(1)
Georgetown:		
First	Wallace E. Chappell	(2)
St. John (Northside)	R. Terry Nelson	(1)
Harker Heights (Nolanville)	Jerry Weaver	(3)
Jonesboro-Turnersville	Wesley Jones	(4)
Killeen:		
First	H. F. Meier, Jr.	(2)
St. Andrew	John L. Hinkle, Jr.	(2)
Little River (Holland)	J. A. Hopkins, Jr.	(2)
Moody, First	Ernest Roper (R)	(2)
Moody-Leon	Richard Sechrist (OT)	(2)
Oenaville-Bruceville	John F. Lanier	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Oglesby (Flat)	<i>Rollo J. Herrington</i>	(1)
Rogers	<i>Joe Cooper</i>	(3)
Round Rock (Hutto)	<i>Roy T. Bassett</i>	(1)
Salado	<i>David Akers</i>	(2)
Stockton Chapel	<i>George Siler (RS)</i>	(6)
Taylor:		
First (Thrall)	<i>Boyce Vardiman</i>	(2)
Tenth Street (Beaukiss- Lawrence Chapel)	<i>A. L. Cronk (OT)</i>	(2)
Temple:		
First	<i>W. V. Bane</i>	(1)
Seventh Street	<i>Gene Chamness</i>	(1)
St. Paul	<i>Kester Hearn</i>	(2)
Troy (Eddy)	<i>Ellis Holden, Jr.</i>	(3)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Evangelism—Gene Chamness
 District Director of Missions—H. F. Meier, Jr.
 District Director of Social Concerns—Henry Radde
 District Director of Methodist Information—John Hinkle
 District Director of Youth Work—Terry Nelson
 District Director of Adult Work—Wallace Chappell
 District Director of Family Life—Robert Richmond
 District Director of Education—Ray Starnes
 District Director of Stewardship—L. E. Stevens
 District Director of Town and Country—J. A. Hopkins, Jr.
 District Director of Christian Vocations—Boyce Vardiman
 District Director of Children's Work—Joyce Hinkle
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes—Kester Hearn
 District Director of Finance—W. V. Bane

WACO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Maggart B. Howell (4)

4221 Erath, (P. O. Box 7116), Waco, Texas 76710

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
China Springs	<i>Robert O. Hull (OT)</i>	(1)
Coolidge (Prairie Hill)	<i>Benny C. McBryde</i>	(1)
Crawford (Compton)	<i>W. C. Crawford</i>	(2)
Groesbeck	<i>J. H. Raines</i>	(1)
Hewitt	<i>Ike F. Ledger</i>	(1)
Hubbard (Mt. Calm)	<i>Peyton Goodman</i>	(4)
Lorena (Mooreville)	<i>Joe S. Davis</i>	(3)
Mart (Ben Hur)	<i>Gaither L. Day</i>	(1)
McGregor	<i>John Harper</i>	(1)
Mexia	<i>Frank L. Turner, Jr.</i>	(1)
Perry (Thornton)	<i>J. W. Gill</i>	(2)
Riesel-Meier Settlement	<i>Victor Hankinson</i>	(2)
Speegleville	<i>S. C. Williams</i>	(1)
Tehuacana	<i>Walter E. Williams (R)</i>	(1)
Waco:		
Aldersgate	<i>James L. Finley</i>	(2)
Asbury	<i>Donald F. Osada</i>	(2)
Austin Avenue	<i>Howard H. Hollowell</i>	(1)
Associate	<i>Daniel C. Steere</i>	(1)
Brookview	<i>Charles J. McAfee</i>	(3)
Cogdell Memorial	<i>Bov Evans</i>	(2)
First	<i>Robert E. Young</i>	(3)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Herring Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	(4)
Hillcrest (Bosqueville)	H. Dan Hitt	(2)
Lakeview (Lebanon)	John D. Hutcheson	(1)
St. John	Floyd E. Johnson	(7)
St. Luke (Elm Mott)	Kenneth E. Bass	(2)
Service Memorial	J. Don Hazlewood	(1)
Sparks Memorial (Christ Church)	B. C. Huddleston	(3)
Trinity	Elden Traster, Jr.	(2)
Wesley Chapel (Aquila)	Wallace N. Dunson (R)	(1)
West (Leroy)	M. F. Johnson	(1)
Woodway	John C. Ogden	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Evangelism—Robert E. Young
 District Director of Education—Floyd E. Johnson
 District Director of Missions—Guy E. Perdue
 District Director of Stewardship—Judge Clarence Ferguson
 District Director of Social Concerns—H. Dan Hitt
 District Director of Town and Country—John Harper
 District Director of Christian Vocations—Elden Traster, Jr.
 District Director of Methodist Information—Jack Kyle Daniels
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes—Frank L. Turner, Jr.
 District Director of Family Life—Bob Evans

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Bruce Weaver (2)

1700 Alexander Drive (P. O. Box 156) Waxahachie, Texas 75165

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott (Bynum-Vaughan)	Glenn Jones	(2)
Bethel (Forreston)	Jack Busby (OT)	(1)
Blooming Grove (Dresden)	James L. Peppers (OT)	(1)
Chatfield (Oak Grove-Powell)	Roy H. Davis (R)	(1)
Corsicana:		
Central	Wm. H. Horick	(1)
Eleventh Avenue (Pleasant Grove)	Leroy Brown	(1)
First	Lively M. Brown	(1)
Wesley (Emhouse)	Delbert Taylor	(4)
Dawson (Penelope)	Stephen Love	(2)
Ennis:		
First	Paul O. Cardwell	(1)
Associate	Roy Redman	(1)
Walter Rider Parish	Joe Fagg (OT)	(1)
Eureka	Robert L. Harmon	(1)
Ferris (Trumbull)	George Grcebon	(2)
Frost (Barry)	Thad E. Son	(3)
Hillsboro:		
First	V. Cyrus Barcus	(4)
Line Street (Malone)	Denzil Wright	(3)
Italy (Avalon)	John H. McDaniels	(2)
Kerens	Otis Brown	(3)
Maypearl	Norman Bruner (OT)	(2)
Mertens (Brandon-Irene)	To be supplied	
Midlothian (Venus)	John Basham	(1)
Milford	Harmon Keelin	(2)

<i>Charge</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ovilla (Britton)	Larry Sullivan (OT)	(4)
Palmer (Bristol)	Weldon Haynes (OT)	(1)
Red Oak	Dale Hunt	(1)
Richland (Streetman)	Neal Matthews	(1)
Rice	Samuel E. Mohundro	(1)
Sardis	Wesley Howard, Jr. (OT)	(1)
Waxahachie:		
Ferris Heights	Gene F. Allen	(1)
First	G. W. French, Jr.	(3)
Wortham (Kirvin)	Lloyd Sansom	(2)

DISTRICT ASSIGNMENTS

District Director of Missions—G. W. French, Jr.
 District Director of Education—Paul O. Cardwell
 District Director of Evangelism—Lively Brown
 District Director of Christian Vocations—Delbert Taylor
 District Director of Town and Country Work—Thad E. Son
 District Director of Methodist Information—Joe Fagg
 District Director of Stewardship—W. R. Lawson
 District Director of Hospitals and Homes—A. A. Copeland
 District Director of Social Concerns—Denzil Wright
 District Director of Family Life—V. Cyrus Barcus

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(With annuity claim on the Conference)

Wayne Batchelder (OT)—Conference Youth Director	(1)
Kenneth Blackford—Campus Ministry, University of Texas at Arlington (Arlington, First Q.C.)	(8)
Tony G. Compbell—Campus Ministry, Torleton State College (Stephenville, First Q.C.)	(3)
Charles Chadwick—Director of Development, Texas Wesleyan College (Fort Worth, First Q.C.)	(4)
Hubert Crain—Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers (Lipan-Rock Church Q.C.)	(14)
Jack Kyle Daniels—Chaplain and Assistant to Administrator, Methodist Home, Waco (Waco, Herring Avenue Q.C.)	(5)
Gordon Dennis—Director of Education and Social Concerns (Cleburne, First Q.C.)	(5)
Gilbert E. Ferrell—Ex. Secretary of Metropolitan Board of Missions and Conference Director of Urban Planning (Fort Worth, Richland Hills Q.C.)	(1)
Homer Kluck—Campus Ministry, Texas Christian University (Fort Worth, Edge Park Q.C.)	(3)
Samuel Mohundro—Campus Ministry, Navarro Junior College (Rice, Q.C.)	(2)
Quay Parmer—Conference Evangelist (Fort Worth, Polytechnic Q.C.)	(13)
Billy Mack Patteson—Inner City Ministry, Waco (Waco, First Q.C.)	(1)
Sidney Roberts—Area Executive Secretary (Corsicana, First Q.C.)	(1)
Robert L. Robertson—Director of Methodist Information and Area Public Relations (Fort Worth, Davis Memorial Q.C.)	(1)
J. D. F. Williams—Conference Secretary-Treasurer (Fort Worth, First Q.C.)	(6)
L. Stanley Williams—Director of Evangelism and Missions (Cleburne, St. Mark Q.C.)	(2)
S. C. Williams—Campus Ministry, Baylor University (Speegleville Q.C.)	(1)
Wesley W. Williams—Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan College (Fort Worth, Polytechnic Q.C.)	(5)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(Without annuity claim on the Conference)

Joseph D. Bettis—Professor, University of Alabama (Brownwood, First Q.C.)	(4)
G. Pat Brown—Professor, Azusa Pacific College	(1)
Frederick Burr Clifford—Dean Southwestern University (Georgetown, First Q.C.)	(6)
Weldon S. Crowley—Professor, University of the Pacific	(3)
Paul K. Deots—Professor, Boston University School of Theology (Auburndale, Mass., Centenary, Q.C.)	(14)

John Ed Francis—General Board of Missions (Crowley Q.C.)	(1)
J. B. Holt—Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology (Fort Worth, First Q.C.)	(10)
Richard A. Hunt—Associate Professor, Southern Methodist University (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Q.C.)	(3)
B. F. Jackson—Staff, General Board of Education (Georgetown, First Q.C.)	(15)
Jack Moore—Professor, Bishop College (Arlington, First Q.C.)	(1)
Howard Ramsey—Dean, McMurry College (Mart Q.C.)	(6)
John C. Robertson—Professor, Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri	(1)
B. J. Stiles—Staff, General Board of Education (Brentwood, Tennessee Q.C.)	(11)
Milo Thornberry—Missionary, Taiwan	(2)
James Edwin Tims—Missionary, Brazil (Crowley Q.C.)	(8)
Charles D. Whittle—Staff, General Board of Evangelism (Fort Worth, Forest Hill Q.C.)	(7)

CHAPLAINS

(Without Annuity Claim on the Conference)

Walter M. Ailen—Chaplain, Texas Youth Council (Gatesville, First Q.C.)	(6)
James B. Ansley—Harris Hospital, Fort Worth (Fort Worth, First Q.C.)	(11)
Wallace J. Bennett—U.S.A. (Dido Q.C.)	(10)
Tommy C. Brooks—U.S.A. (Fort Worth, Matthews Memorial Q.C.)	(11)
Robert L. Davis—Harris Hospital (Grapevine, Q.C.)	(2)
Tommie L. Duncan—Director of Chaplaincy Service, Clinical Research Center, National Institute of Mental Health (Fort Worth, First Q.C.)	(9)
Leonard D. Kelley—U.S.A.F. (Crowley Q.C.)	(13)
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.—U.S.A.F. (Kennedale Q.C.)	(10)
Mather P. Owen—Austin State Hospital, Austin (Gatesville, First Q.C.)	(1)
Cecil Reed—U.S.A. (Groesbeck Q.C.)	(8)
Paul Robins—U.S.A.F. (Joshua Q.C.)	(13)
L. Randall Rogers—U.S.N. (Paolville Q.C.)	(16)
Knox O. Scott—U.S.N. (Fort Worth, First Q.C.)	(14)

Karl Swain—U.S.A.F. (Grandview Q.C.)	(15)
Don Welsh—U.S.A. (Waco, Hillcrest Q.C.)	(9)
Joe D. Worley—U.S.A. (Waco, Asbury Q.C.)	(2)
R. D. Youmans—County Prison, San Diego, California (Covington Q. C.)	(6)
Lawrence Zellers—U.S.A. (Bethel Q.C.)	(11)

DEACONESSES

Josephine Beckwith—Home Missionary, Executive Director, Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth	(1)
Miss Oma Gee—Navajo Mission School, Farmington, New Mexico	(3)
Mrs. Nan Wright—Tawn And Country Work, Brawnwood District	(1)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

James D. Abel—Institute of Religion, Houston	(1)
J. Mcynard Chapman (OT)—Perkins School of Theology	(2)
David Monroe—Institute of Religion, Houston	(2)
H. Dayle Murray, III (OT)—Candler School of Theology	(1)
Thomas Warner Porter, Jr. (OT)—Union Theological Seminary	(1)
Charles Rice (OT)—Perkins School of Theology	(1)
Ed Parish Sanders—Union Theological Seminary	(3)
Millard Larry Suggs (OT)—Iliff School of Theology	(2)

TRANSFERS IN

Fred Adams (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-67
Paul O. Cardwell, (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-67
William Arthur Cox (Ef.-Elder) North Texas 5-29-67
Ira Galloway (Ef.-Elder) North Texas 5-29-67
Howard H. Hollowell (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-67
Billy Mack Pattesan (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-67
John Aston Pollard (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-29-67
James Lee Simmons, (OT-Deacon) North Texas, 5-29-67
Daniel C. Steere (Ef.-Elder) Louisiana, 5-29-67
Millard Larry Suggs (OT)-Deacon) Rocky Mountain, 6-17-66

TRANSFERS OUT

John F. Allen (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 6-7-67
Wayne Arrowood (OT-Deacon) Rocky Mountain, 6-7-67
Edward R. Barcus (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 4-1-67
Brooks R. Collum (Sy.-Elder) Mississippi, 6-7-67
Leighton K. Farrell (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-27-67
Ervin M. Gathings (Ef.-Elder) North Texas, 5-27-67
Kenneth Gasselin (Ef.-Elder) Southern California-Arizona, 6-15-67
Morgan T. Groves (Ef.-Elder) Southwest Texas, 6-1-67
Clark G. Lennard (Ef.-Elder) Southwest Texas, 11-15-66
James S. Sessions (Ef.-Elder) New England, 6-7-67

Theodore Brown Spencer (Ef.-Elder) Southwest Texas, 6-7-67

Robert C. Walker (Ef.-Elder) Southwest Texas, 6-1-67

Robert W. Walker (Ef.-Elder) Texas, 6-7-67

REARRANGEMENT OF CHARGES

(Effective June 1, 1967)

Brownwood District:

Cleveland is removed from the Santa Anna charge and attached to Bangs as an extended ministry.

Indian Creek is removed from the Comanche charge and is placed with Zephyr to form the Zephyr-Indian Creek charge.

Lingleville charge is dissolved, as Lingleville is attached with the Clairette-Pleasant Hill charge as an extended ministry.

Mullin is removed from the Zephyr-Mullin charge and is attached to Brownwood, Johnson Memorial charge as an extended ministry.

Talpa Circuit is dissolved. Talpa is attached to the Ballinger charge as an extended ministry. Crews is attached to the Winters charge as an extended ministry. Glen Cove is attached to the Coleman, Trinity charge as an extended ministry.

Valera Circuit is dissolved. Valera is attached to Santa Anna charge as an extended ministry. Gouldbusk and Vass are attached to Coleman, Trinity charge as extended ministries.

Winchell church on the Brownwood, Johnson Memorial charge is discontinued.

Cisco District:

Carbon-Flatwood charge is dissolved. Carbon and Flatwood churches are attached to the Eastland (Olden) charge as extended ministries.

Cottonwood church is merged with Cross Plains.

Olden is removed from Eastland and attached to Ranger as an extended ministry.

Caddo is removed from Ranger and attached to Breckenridge, St. Paul as an extended ministry.

Gunsight is removed from Breckenridge, St. Paul and attached to Cisco, Wesley as an extended ministry.

Putnam is removed from the Cisco, Wesley charge and attached to Cisco, First charge as an extended ministry.

Cleburne District:

Greenwood church is discontinued.

Temple District:

Beaukiss and Lawrence Chapel churches are removed from the Round Rock (Hutto) charge and attached to the Taylor, Tenth Street charge as extended ministries.

Eddy (Bruceville) charge is dissolved. Eddy is attached to the Tray charge as an extended ministry. Bruceville is attached to the Oenaville charge to form the Oenaville-Bruceville charge.

Waco District:

Christ Church-Elm Mott charge is dissolved. Christ Church is attached to Waco, Sparks Memorial charge as an extended ministry. Elm Mott is attached to Waco, St. Luke charge as an extended ministry.

Speegleville is removed from the Waco, St. Luke charge and becomes a station.

Waxahachie District:

Avalon church on the Chatfield circuit is removed from the Ennis, Walter Rider charge and is attached to the Italy charge as an extended ministry.

Garrett church is removed from the Palmer charge and is attached to the Ennis, Walter Rider charge as an extended ministry.

Midway church is merged with Milford church.

Rice church is removed from the Richland-Streetman charge and is to be a station as an extended ministry with the Campus Ministry at Navarro Junior College.

Tupelo, on the Chatfield circuit, is discontinued. The Oak Grove charge is discontinued, and the Oak Grove church is added to Ennis, Walter Rider Parish.

VI—REPORTS**ABANDONED CHURCH****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

Whereas, the remaining members of the Quarterly Conference of the Winchell Methodist Church, Brownwood District, Central Texas Conference, acting for the remaining members of said Church, have requested that the Church be discontinued, and;

Whereas, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Brownwood District have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Winchell Methodist Church whose deed is recorded in Volume 71, pages 580 and 581 in the Brown County, Texas records, be declared abandoned; that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Brownwood District Board of Missions, Inc. to be used for the purpose of church extension within the said District and that the membership rolls be attached to the Johnson Memorial Methodist Church, Brownwood, Texas

W. M. GREENWALDT, District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

Whereas, no trustees or members remain in the Tupelo Methodist Church, Navarro County, Texas, Waxahachie District;

Whereas, the presiding bishop and a majority of the district superintendents of the Central Texas Conference have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Tupelo Methodist Church be declared abandoned, and the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions, Incorporated, to be used for the purpose of church extension within the bounds of the said District.

BRUCE WEAVER, District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

Inasmuch as one half acre of land in the T. B. Elliott survey, abstract 480, Tarrant County, Texas was donated by N. A. Ethridge and wife to the trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South for the purpose of establishing and building a church, and

Whereas, in 1921 a church was set up and was known variously as the Alsop Chapel ME Church, South, and the Happy Hill Methodist Church, and in 1923 was disbanded without a transfer of the land, on which a building was never constructed, to its former owners, or to anyone else;

Therefore be it resolved that the one half acre of land now be attached to the Metropolitan Board of Missions, Ft. Worth, Texas, to be transferred to the present owners of the surrounding land, for a consideration mutually agreeable to the owners of the adjoining land and the Metropolitan Board of Missions, and that any consideration received be used by the Metropolitan Board of Missions for its work.

V. W. BANE, District Superintendent

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**Report No. 1****(Received June 5, 1967)**

The Administrative Council's Executive Committee has been very active and concerned with every phase of the work of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

The Executive Committee has met in its three quarterly sessions, namely, June 17, 1966; September 15, 1966; January 18, 1967. In addition, a very helpful retreat was held February 24 and 25, 1967 for the Executive Committee and the Conference Directors to coordinate and unify the total program of growth and outreach in our conference.

The first Executive Committee meeting following the Annual Conference sessions will be June 17 at 9 A.M. at Lakeside Village, Lake Whitney just before the Lay Training Session in the afternoon.

Another meeting will be January 12th from 1:30 to 9:00 P.M. at the close of the Minister's Retreat at Glen Lake.

Our thanks go to all who make our work together a joy and satisfaction.

Your Executive Committee recommends the placing of the Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training on the Executive Committee.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL WHITTON, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL**Report No. 2****Proposal to the Central Texas Conference:****(Adopted June 5, 1967)**

Texas Wesleyan College wishes to take this opportunity to express her gratitude to the Central Texas Conference for its magnificent leadership on behalf of the Methodist colleges of this state. The results of these efforts have benefited T.W.C. materially and continue to make it possible to present quality higher education in the atmosphere of Christian responsibility.

T.W.C. wishes now to point out a present trend in denominational administration which we consider desirable and also to express our willingness to cooperate with our conference in this regard.

We would ask the conference to consider the possibility of a Central Texas Conference Methodist Headquarters Building on the campus of Texas Wesleyan College. Such a center could place in one central location the offices of our conference secretary-treasurer, conference educational officers, our social concerns, missions and evangelism interests, our visual-aids facilities and resources, possibly offices for the Fort Worth District Superintendents, or any combination of these mentioned. Such a building might appropriately house the valuable and irreplaceable documents and accumulated materials of our conference historical society.

We offer the following items as evidence that a study of this possibility would be desirable:

1. The Southwest Texas Conference has such a Headquarters Building in San Antonio; The Texas Conference has such provisions in Houston in their newly constructed Methodist Headquarters Building.

2. Several conferences have found the college campus an ideal location for such a center, as evidenced by the Louisiana Conference offices located on the Centenary College campus.

3. Many of our student pastors attend classes on the campus of T.W.C. The availability of resources — in conference personnel leadership and in program materials and aids — would be of large advantage to these young men in adequately serving their churches.

4. Texas Wesleyan College is located in Fort Worth which is the largest population center of the conference.

5. Fort Worth has been the seat of the annual conference for many years with few exceptions.

6. There already has been an ever increasing recognition of the convenience of the T.W.C. campus for conference-wide meetings, as evidenced by the annual meetings of the youth Annual Conference and other numerous meetings of conference committees.

Believing the possibility of such a center is worthy of this Conference's attention and investigation, we use this opportunity to offer the ground for such a building, on or adjacent to the Texas Wesleyan Campus, at a location suitable to the conference.

We would welcome an opportunity of conferring with any group appointed to look into the advisability of this project, should the conference wish to explore this possibility.

The Administrative Council goes on record expressing appreciation to Dr. Law Sone and Texas Wesleyan College for their sincere interest in the future plans for a Conference Center and their offer to give a site for the same.

We would suggest that a Planning Committee for a Conference Headquarters be appointed at the 1967 session of the Central Texas Conference to give consideration to this offer and any other proposal that might be forthcoming.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL WHITTON, Secretary

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Report No. 3

(Adopted June 5, 1967)

The Administrative Council and its Executive Committee have sought to be a clearing house, a sounding board and a unifying structure for the work of our Central Texas Conference. We have made strides forward in coordinating our work and planning together as a team. We are grateful to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope and Dr. Leighton Farrell for their wise council and helpful suggestions.

In this exciting world of the 20th century we should be alert to the changing problems and circumstances that involve us all. In the second place we must make available all the resources of God, which are more than enough when dedicated to his purposes. Thirdly, we should seek to produce more and better ministerial leadership and use it more effectively in special appointments as well as routine assignments. For our church to be relevant in our day it must be willing to restructure itself to meet constantly changing cultural patterns. Its ministry must be open and pliable enough to be used wherever the need to serve people is the greatest.

In the area of ministerial recruitment and training our Conference continues to move ahead. Financially our giving shows an increase of one-third over last year for the Ministerial Education Fund. For the first time in several years there is an upturn in pre-enrollment at our seminaries. This has been no accident. One very vital factor in this changing picture is the able leadership of Bishop Pope. The Bishop's Conference on the Ministry held at Arlington this year revealed an attendance of 88 young men interested in the outreach of the Methodist ministry. Since the laity have accepted the challenge of producing a better trained ministry, our sons are also responding to the need. In seeing our sincerity of purpose they will give an ever increasing consideration to entering the Methodist ministry.

To reassure our young men of our honesty and faithfulness to their ministry we will have a chance to tell them we are with them to the end by putting into operation the New Entrants Pension Program. This will be a reasonable and dependable way for this Conference to say to the young men this year and to those in years to come, we are providing for you a pension when retirement time rolls around.

With the united action of the Commissions on Missions and Christian Social Concerns in local churches throughout the conference the study on "Affluence and Poverty" has produced many outgrowths. From this study, along with many other cries for help from needy and neglected people, has come the projection of our Inner-City Ministry, starting in this new Conference year 1967-68, in both Fort Worth and Waco. All of the related agencies of the General Church and the Conference, as well as the Metropolitan Boards are sharing in this thrust forward in the interest of human need. The recently acquired property for the extension of the work of the Bethlehem Center in Fort Worth is another expression of concern for people where they are.

With these guidelines clearly before us, coming out of many hours of study, discussion and reflection, we are confident this Conference will implement these purposes and plans with wholehearted acceptance and support.

C. C. SESSIONS, Chairman

PAUL D. WHITTON, Secretary

BROTHERHOOD

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

There have been 18 deaths thus far this conference year, with an average of \$277.00 sent to the secretary per death. Before the end of the conference year this will likely exceed \$300.00, as it has been doing.

Of the nearly 800 individuals who are mailed the calls, 330 have answered part or all of the calls.

The Conference Brotherhood Committee is aware of the need of updating our death benefit program. We have investigated the proposals of the General

Board of Pensions; we have studied the programs of other annual conferences in the Southwest; we have been approached by several insurance companies with attractive plans. It is our opinion that these and other proposals be given examination. We request the privilege of investigating all proposals and presenting a program to the next session of the conference.

WILSON CANAFAX, President

W. T. REYNOLDS, Secretary

CABINET NOMINATIONS

(Adopted June 5, 1967)

Committee on Courtesies and Agenda: Robert E. Young, Chairman, Lively Brawn, Floyd A. Baulware.

Committee on Minutes: Edward H. Otwell, Chairman, Urban A. Schulze, Kester M. Hearn.

Committee on Resolutions: Kenneth R. Reed, Jae D. Fagg, Warren L. Olliff, Chairman.

Committee on Investigation (Nominated by the Bishop): James H. Campbell, Chairman, Guy E. Perdue, D. L. McCree, Jahn Dawd, Plez Tadd. Reserves—Wilson Canafax, J. Marris Bailey, Hamer F. Pumphrey, V. Cyrus Barcus, Paul W. Wiseman.

Distributing Committee: Floyd E. Johnson, Chairman, H. Brawn Layd, Ray Gagan.

State Council on Communications Representatives: Maggart B. Howell, Robert L. Rabertson, Sidney Raberts, William O. Ward, Roy Eaton, Jack Butler.

Central Texas Headquarters Committee: (Nominated by the Bishop) Gaston Faate, Chairman, William M. Greenwaldt, W. V. Bane, Clyde Marshall, Carl McIntosh.

Tellers: (See List, Page 17 Journal)

Representatives on Texas Methodist College Association:

Brownwood District: Truman Roberts, Hamilton

Cisco District: William B. Wright, Cisco

Cleburne District: W. E. Bager, Cleburne

Fort Worth East District: L. T. Martin, Fort Worth

Fort Worth West District: Raleigh Francis, Fort Worth

Temple District: Rass Greenwood, Temple

Waco District: J. R. Milam, Waco

Waxahachie District: Bill Schween, Ennis

Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation, Ecumenical Affairs and Representatives to Texas Council of Churches: Gilbert Ferrell, V. L. Mike Mahoney.

Committee on Conference Relations: Ernest Piott (1970), Glenn Bowman (1970), Gene Allen (1970), D. L. McCree (1970).

Trustees Texas Methodist Foundation: Ralph McCann (1970), J. W. Sprinkle (1970), Frank Bliss (1971), Craddock Ulmer (1970).

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; Leon Baze (Nominated by Bishop) (1968).

Board of Christian Social Concerns: Frank Leach (1972).

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Secretary

CABINET RESOLUTION

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

Be it resolved that the responsibility for the development of the program, promotion and administration of the Builder's Club be transferred to the respective districts of the conference.

This has been considered by the Cabinet, the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council, the Administrative Council and the Board of Missions, all of whom concur in the action.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Secretary of the Cabinet

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

Underlying this year's thrust in education and action is the searching question, "What is the role of the Church in developing social values?" In harmony with this question, we recommend the Joint Mission Study, "Ecumenicity" for every local Church. In support of this, we suggest attendance at the Conference School of Christian Missions, sponsored by the Conference Board of Missions.

Office of Director of Education and Christian Social Concerns

The Board has been pleased by the work of the new Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns and gives full support to the continuance of the office. We commend Gordon Dennis for his work and leadership in this new Office.

Special Days and Causes

We encourage all churches to observe all the Special Days and causes as recommended by our Annual Conference and outlined in The Methodist Story. We suggest that the churches follow the dates on the Conference Calendar for Special Days listed on the back of the Journal. Those Special Days are: World Order Sunday, October 22nd, with emphasis on the United Nations Week, October 22-28; World Temperance Sunday or Commitment Day on October 15th or November 12th, the first being recommended by our Conference Calendar, the latter recommended by the General Board; Race Relations Sunday, February 11, with an offering for Huston-Tillotson College.

Briefing Conference

We recommend that each local Church seek to send their Choirmon, or at least one representative member of the local Commission, to the Regional Briefing Conference at Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas, July 21-23, 1967.

Christian Social Concerns News Letter

The Board has approved the sending of a Christian Social Concerns News Letter to all the pastors of the Conference from the office of the Director. It will include a resume of the mailings from the General Board and local and state issues of concern.

Nominations—The Board of Christian Social Concerns nominates Edward H. Otwell (1972) and Len Loyne (1972) to fill the unexpired terms of two members made vacant by transfers.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Choirmon

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 2

Alcohol Problems And General Welfare

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

A. The section of report on Alcohol Problems deals mainly with our continuing efforts against the passage of legislation of what we consider unhealthy legislation pertaining to alcoholic beverage.

Your Division Choirmon, H. Don Hitt, joined the united efforts of the legislative committee of TANE in their factual presentation before the House Committee on Revenue and Taxation in Austin. The legislative committee of TANE was led by the Reverend Mr. Iro Galloway, the Pastor of Walnut Hills Methodist Church of Dallas.

We acknowledge with special appreciation the stand taken by our Methodist Bishops of Texas on the Liquor By The Drink issue and the Gambling issues. We appreciate the support we have received from the Conference Secretary of Education and Social Concerns' Office and all the District Secretaries.

We urge your continued support and interest in all phases of alcohol problems. Each pastor and local church commission could well spend some time in acquainting themselves with the alcoholic rehabilitation programs which are available in their vicinities. We urge you to do so. There is an ever increasing need for alcohol education among our youth. With this in mind, we urge those responsible for planning Youth Activities Weeks to plan at least one session on the subject of alcohol. We hope every church will observe Commitment Day in October or November.

B. Work in the area of General Welfare this year has been wide and varied. We have sought to gain some understanding of the government poverty programs and especially "operation headstart." We feel that each local church commission should spend some time in studying the new Social Security changes and the Medicare programs.

There are numerous activities and programs that can be carried out among the aged and less fortunate in every community.

One of the most pressing problems we have had is the combating of the proposed legislation to legalize pari-mutual gambling in Texas. We feel this legislation is not only immoral but highly discriminatory as well.

Many of our urban and more metropolitan areas are becoming increasingly concerned about the sharp increases in juvenile delinquency problems. We believe the church has a social responsibility and ministry here. We urge discussions between parents and youth, perhaps arranged by local church Commissioners on Social Concerns.

Other ministries which challenge our ingenuity and deepest concerns are in the fields of mental health problems, criminal rehabilitation, birth control and planned parenthood needs. We cannot say to you that we should be doing certain things in these vital areas of need but we urge you to use the talents and imagination which each local church has at its command.

C. We commend the program of Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, and especially its efforts through the TANE Seminar held each year at Baylor University in Waco. We urge your continued financial and prayerful support of this group.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 3

Human Relations and Economic Affairs

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

1. We cannot be faithful to Jesus Christ our Lord nor to the Wesleyan tradition if we are less than an inclusive church. Therefore, we lift before the congregations and institutions of our conference these guidelines:

a. The General Conference has said unequivocally that no one is to be denied attendance at worship or membership in a Methodist Church on the basis of race. We believe this is a mandate not only of the General Conference, but of the New Testament. But token integration is an accomplishment with which we cannot be content. We aim at an inclusiveness that seeks, welcomes, and involves in concerned fellowship men of all races, so that in our interior life as a church we may witness to our oneness in Christ.

b. We call upon every institution related to our Annual Conference to bring its policies fully into line with the clear teaching of the New Testament and the official pronouncements of The Methodist Church. No policy of racial discrimination is any longer tenable.

c. We recommend to our churches a forthright involvement in the move of minority groups toward full citizenship rights. We rejoice in the progress toward complete public school desegregation, equality of job opportunity and remuneration, and the guarantee of the right to vote. Now let our churches lead courageously to insure a citizen's right to purchase property and live where he chooses.

2. We cannot be faithful to Jesus Christ our Lord nor to the Wesleyan tradition if we ignore areas of acute human need and accept less than the whole world as our parish. Therefore:

a. We rejoice in the greatly extended work of Bethlehem Center and Wesley Community House in Fort Worth, in the prospect of the projection and development of inner city ministries in Waco and Fort Worth, and in the proposal which would create the office of Director of Urban Planning for our conference. We believe we should utilize our connectional strength in a total urban mission, and pledge the concern and resources of this board toward such mission.

b. Let us continue an unrelenting focus on poverty, which has special claim upon the church whose Lord described his mission as a calling to "preach the good news to the poor . . . to set the down-trodden at liberty." The causes and circumstances of poverty are complex. To understand them demands open, uninhibited and extended inquiry; to rectify them will require the combined powers and ingenuity of government, church, organized charity, business and labor. The 1966-67 study of affluence and poverty proved to be a useful vehicle for sensitizing our people to the need. Let us now look for specific points of engagement; e.g., tutoring programs, community organization, head-start kindergartens, employment aid, and other practical roles as the servant people of God.

c. Because we can only foresee an acceleration of social and technological change and an intensification of emotional stress, we plead with our churches to be specially alert and lovingly responsive to the mentally ill, the alcoholic, the addict, the errant youth, the single parent, the aged, and others upon whom pressures are particularly erosive.

3. "What is the role of the church in developing social values?" This is the theme-question for the last year of the 1964-68 quadrennium. We urge the congregations of our conference to grapple with this question in forum and discussion. Even a cursory glance at the materials available will dispel the idea that the subject is nebulous. It has to do with the rapid disintegration of old value systems and our floundering after new ones, and it affects our lives directly, daily and intensely.

JAMES CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 4

Peace and World Order

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The Central Texas Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns sponsored a United Nations Seminar in October, 1966. Twenty-four persons from this Conference attended the Seminar that was directed by the Reverend Heacock of the Division of Peace and World Order, General Board of Christian Social Concerns.

Participants found the Seminar to be informative and stimulating. Many of the participants have made presentations throughout the Central Texas Conference informing members of the work in the United Nations. It is the consensus of the group that although the United Nations faces great problems, it is a necessity in today's world.

Allan Brackway, Editor of **CONCERN** magazine has written about the U. S. involvement in the 1966 U. N. General Assembly: "The Methodist Church believes strongly in the peaceful settlement of disputes, in peace-keeping, and in disarmament. On these issues the United States voted with the angels. It reached an agreement with the Soviet Union on the peaceful uses of outer space,

embodying the most important arms control measures since the Partial Test Ban Treaty of 1963. The Treaty was endorsed unanimously by the Assembly.

Expressing the conviction that non-proliferation of nuclear weapons was an urgent need, the United States urged the Eighteen-Nation Committee on Disarmament at Geneva to adopt a treaty that would give non-nuclear states acceptable guarantees and provide for the reduction of nuclear weapons now possessed by nuclear powers. Since the U.S. is one of the eighteen nations, in voting for this measure it was speaking of itself. The vote was 110 for, 1 against and 1 abstaining.

Another resolution, supported by the United States, called upon all states not only to adhere to the provisions of the Partial Test Ban Treaty but to suspend nuclear tests in all environments. The Geneva Committee was urged to arrange a treaty banning underground tests. The vote on this was 100 for, 1 against, and 2 abstaining.

It must be said that the Methodist Church is at work in every possible way to help find a solution to the Vietnam War. Every church member has a part in finding this solution since peace actually begins with the individual. What can we do? "(a) Declare that war is contrary to the will of God and a betrayal of the way of Jesus; (b) be ready and eager to take calculated risks for peace; (c) be as diligent and sacrificial in the pursuit of peace as the nations have been in the prosecution of war."

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 5

(Referred June 6, 1967)

The Board of Christian Social Concerns has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and their recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following budget for the Conference year 1968-69.

Administration and Promotion	\$ 900.00
Training	1,400.00
Contributions	100.00
District Work	225.00
Total Budget Asking	2,625.00

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Treasurer

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**Report No. 6****Inter-Conference Committee for Jurisdictional Relations****Resolution****Concerning the Elimination of the Central Jurisdiction****(Adopted June 6, 1967)****Whereas:**

The Central Texas Annual Conference at the regular session of the 1964 Conference approved, in accordance with Amendment IX, Article V, No. 2, p. 26, 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church, an invitation to the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction to transfer to the South Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church:

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference,

1. Reaffirm the resolution on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations as recorded in the 1964 Journal, Report No. 2, p. 79 and resolution recorded on p. 81.
2. Continue the Conference Committee for the realization of Amendment IX, which is as follows: Bishop, Cabinet Representative, Conference Chairman Board of Christian Social Concerns, Chairmen of Committee on Human Relations, Conference Secretary of Christian Social Relations of Woman's Society of Christian Service, and Annual Conference Secretary, Conference Director of Education and Christian Social Concerns. We recommend the addition of the Conference Lay Leader.
3. Further resolve that approval be given in accordance with Amendment IX, Article V, No. 1, p. 26 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church, a formal invitation to the Churches of the West Texas Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, which are located within the geographical bounds of the Central Texas Conference to transfer to said Central Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church.
4. Direct upon adoption of the resolution the Conference Secretary to certify the vote of the resolution in accordance with Amendment IX, Article V, No. 1 (c), p. 26, 1960 Discipline of The Methodist Church.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

MRS. T. C. NORTH, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 6, 1967)**

The **Discipline** of the Methodist Church issues a Mandate to the Annual Conference Commission on Christian Vocations when it charges that it shall "promote among youth and adults a philosophy of Christian vocation that recognizes the potential Sacredness of all useful work and all opportunities for Christian life service." Thus, the mandate is two-fold; to challenge every person to view his work as a Christian calling, and to instill in our people a sense of that special call of God to full-time Christian service which results in life service commitments to church related occupations.

Your Commission on Christian Vocations has taken seriously its two-fold responsibility as it has offered positive programs toward the fulfillment of both areas in its charge. The Vocational Intern program, offering trainee placement in nursing, the local church ministry, and institutional services, has been an effective tool for the challenging of high school and college youth who are considering career opportunities in these areas. The Conference on Christian Vocations, held at Glen Lake, offers a broad spectrum of vocational opportunities as it points up the call of God on every man in his life work. The Commission oversees the work of all district directors and committees, and offers its guidance and counsel to each in order for this important work to be promoted in each district and local church. District Superintendents are offered access to the commission's complete file on those in our conference committed to full time Christian service who are not yet under the auspices of the Board of Ministerial Training.

We recognize the tremendous need that exists in the area of recruitment to church-related occupations. We urge every pastor, every local church committee, district superintendents, and district directors, to develop creative programs of challenging and inspiring gifted persons with the opportunities of real service through these occupations. If we are committed to this task, many will come to hear and know the imperative of service, who, without our counsel, would never have recognized this concern as a field for their personal life-fulfillment. As pastors and laymen, we can clarify the issues before our young people, that the clear call of God may be heard within the discordant noises of daily circumstance.

It is our hope that each local church will elect an active committee on Christian Vocations and provide training for that committee to do its work. Every District Superintendent should appoint a District Secretary of Christian Vocations to facilitate this work in this district. Finally, every pastor can so orient his life and work that the call of God may, through him, be clarified and defined by those in his charge.

The fruits of our faithfulness in this essential area of our concern, will be evidenced in a vigorous and renewed spirit in the church in the years ahead.

BOYCE VARDIMAN, Chairman

DON F. RENSCHAW, JR., Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 5, 1967)

In accordance with standing rules concerning per diem payments, your Conference Entertainment Committee recommends:

- (1) That per diem allowance of \$6.00 (limit 3 days) be granted ministers where \$4,000.00 salary or less is paid (with Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West District to receive one-half) for actual days at Conference;
- (2) That retired ministers be granted per diem of \$10.00 for days actually in attendance (with Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West District to receive one-half);
- (3) That the widow of any minister shall be entitled to per diem payments on retired ministers scale above;
- (4) That per diem payment of \$6.00 per actual days at Conference be

granted retired deaconesses and missionaries within the bounds of our Conference (with Fort Worth East District and Fort Worth West District to receive one-half).

FLOYD W. THRASH, Chairman

J. W. GILL, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 1

(Received June 5, 1967)

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any District Superintendent serving within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference, or of any ministerial member serving beyond the bounds of this Conference.

W. KENNETH POPE, Presiding Bishop

This is to certify that there is no complaint against the character or official administration of any ministerial conference member, probationer, or approved supply pastor, living or serving within the bounds of my District.

WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT, Brownwood District

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Cisco District

MORGAN GARRETT, Cleburne District

W. V. BANE, Fort Worth East District

HAYDEN M. EDWARDS, Fort Worth West District

J. W. SPRINKLE, Temple District

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Waco District

BRUCE WEAVER, Waxahachie District

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

This Committee submits the following recommendations in the various categories of Conference Relations:

Previously retired under 65 years of age and recommended to be continued in Retired Relation: LaRue Vanderpool, J. W. Whitefield, W. W. Pittman.

Recommended for Retirement this year, under 65 years of age, without medical certificate, under authority of paragraphs 367 and 1617, sections 1 and 5, 1964 Discipline, with right to make annuity claim: J. E. Morton.

It is requested that the Conference approve this latter recommendation by a three-fourth majority vote.

Recommended for retirement this year, past 65 years of age: G. Alfred Brown, Warren A. Flynn, Jackson C. Oglesby, C. D. Wooten.

Recommended for retirement this year with more than 40 years of service:
R. Henry Price.

Recommended Voluntary Retirement this year without annuity on Annual
Conference, Par. 1617 Section 1 of 1964 Discipline: Oswald B. Salyer, Retired
Chaplain, USN.

Recommended for Voluntary Location: Clarence Snadgrass, Robert Shaw.

Recommended for Supernumerary Relation: Leonard Radde (First Year).

Recommended for retirement, under 65 years of age, by medical certificate:
Robert Franklin Stone.

Recommended for readmission into the Conference and into the effective
ministry of the Methodist Church: John F. Allen, Ted B. Spencer.

Recommended for continuation in Supernumerary Relation: Brooks R.
Collum (Third year).

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Chairman

THAD E. SON, Secretary

AREA COUNSELING COMMITTEE

Report No. 1

(Received June 6, 1967)

The Area Counseling Program officially began with the appointment of the
Reverend De Forrest Wiksten by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope at the annual conference
sessions in 1966, and an office was opened in the Nurses Education Building
of The Methodist Hospital in Dallas.

Reverend Wiksten has established himself as a person with competent pro-
fessional skills in the field of counseling with a deep understanding of, and
commitment to, the Christian ministry. The requests for the services of this office
have continued to increase through the year and fully justifies the existence
of the program. The counseling committee has been constantly in touch with the
director and is happy to report that the reception given him has been most grati-
fying. Several other annual conferences have requested information on setting
up a similar program. Although we are still in the experimental stage of the
program we feel that it is definitely taking the form of a worthwhile service
agency and ministry to the ministers and their families in the participating con-
ferences.

The committee has presented to the Central and North Texas Conference
Commissions on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recom-
mendation to the Annual Conference an asking that an amount of \$10,500.00 be
placed in each annual conference budget for 1968-1969 to underwrite the
Area Counseling Program budget:

Salary (Includes: housing, furnishings, and utilities)	\$12,400.00
Secretary and Office Help	3,800.00
Program Expense	4,800.00
Total	\$21,000.00

BRUCE WEAVER, Chairman

JAMES SWOFFORD, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 1****General Church School****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

Any church that is not aware of the changes and upheavals occurring in Christian Education will find itself unable to meet the demands of the people it is seeking to serve. Pastors, teachers, laymen of all sorts are in for a shocking experience unless they are working to be adequately prepared for the New Day in Christian Education.

The Central Texas Conference is blessed with leadership which is aware of what is taking place. Our leaders, particularly N. P. Stephenson, have been working with tools available to reach adult workers with an understanding of the demands that will be placed upon them.

These items are evident:

1. The Methodist Church is working with fervor and with prayer to present materials in keeping with biblical study in depth, present day understanding of theology, and a practical application of the gospel to present day man.
2. The Methodist Church has placed adequate leadership at our disposal on a scale that is applied to general meetings as well as local church leadership.
3. The new adult curriculum is now upon us. Any church that is not now adequately prepared will have to go through a necessary adjustment to receive the materials and use them to the best advantage.

Continued approval comes from the use of the Children's Division material which was introduced almost three years ago. And, anticipation continues high over the use of Youth Division materials to be introduced in 1968.

While there will be some rather severe adjustments in most Church School adult classes over method, ways, and content of teaching and pupil materials it is hoped that each pastor and teacher will use prayerful patience in putting them to the best use. There is strong confidence that an up-dated experience in Christian Education will come if new ways of study and teaching are employed with sincerity.

The Committee recommends for renewal of Certification of Directors and Ministers of Christian Education the following: Richard Hunt, Geneva Chadwick, Alice Wonders, Ernal Greenwaldt; Raybon Porter, Jim Flynn, James L. Seuser, Kathryn Clark, Charles Schneider, Ann Fox. Transfer in: Iva Mae Holloway. Transfers out: Dan Barnes, Barbara Leonard, Sharon McIntyre, Ken Royar, Margie Shuler.

The Committee recommends for renewal of Certification as Directors and Ministers of Music the following: William Hamilton Miller, Donald Ed Tyler, Ben Branch, Mrs. Walter Geyer, Jr., Lewis R. Holze, Jerry Alden Grant Weaver, Roy A. Redman, John E. Taylor. Discontinued: Franklin V. Matula.

Camping

A change in the physical appearance of Glen Lake Methodist Camp is taking place daily as work progresses in carrying out the will of the Annual Conference to remodel and modernize the facilities.

An architect, Mr. H. C. Maples, of Fort Worth, is developing plans which are being carried out progressively. Work to date includes construction of a new home for the superintendent and some work on a new dining hall.

Tom Voss, who has served as Superintendent of the Camp since 1956, has assumed responsibility as Superintendent for the Northwest Texas Conference Camp, and has gone with our blessing and with our appreciation for eleven years of dedicated service. Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Gann, of Fort Worth, have been selected to replace Mr. and Mrs. Voss. They come with highest recommendations.

Total attendance at Glen Lake has been down slightly this year. Attendance figures fluctuate slightly from year to year, however the number is negligible, and thus is not a cause for concern.

The use of Rainbow Camp as compared to previous years showed a surprising increase. Float Trip Camping has proved to be attractive and beneficial. An increased program at Rainbow will be in operation this summer, and it is the committee's feeling that the program there should be kept geared to the demand.

With an increase of cost-of-living on a nation-wide scale, the cost of operating the camp has increased to the point that we find it necessary to raise the price for the use of the camp.

Suggested prices:

Elementary	\$18.60
Jr. and Sr. High	20.25
Layman's Retreat	Extra \$1.00
Woman's Society	Extra for meals
Wesleyan Service Guild	Extra for meals
Week-end groups	Extra for meals
Mid-Winter	9.75

Superintendent to use best judgement for special groups.

A pilot project to remodel Cabin #8 on the boy's side has been authorized to find the most feasible way to deal with the present buildings in our program of remodeling.

A comparative study of camping in the various conferences of the Jurisdiction has been made by Reverend Gordon Dennis.

Committee on Family Life

The Family Life Committee of the Central Texas Conference Board of Education has many important facets of operation. In this age we are aware that the family must be responsible in the Church Community and in the World. Responsible participation in the Christian faith and life begins in our families. Therefore we are a separate committee of the Board of Education, but we are not to believe that this is the only work in the church that includes families. We believe that the church as a community of faith is composed of Christian families.

National Conferences: This conference year was the year of National Conferences. The Chairman of the Committee attended a two-week seminar at St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri, last summer. This seminar was for all conference committee chairmen west of the Mississippi River, and was conducted by the auspices of the General Committee on Family Life of the General Board of Education.

In October nine delegates from the Central Texas Conference attended the National Conference on Family Life at Chicago, Illinois. This quadrennial conference had as its theme, "The Responsible Christian Family: In the Home, Church, Community and World." It was led by outstanding people from all over the world. Each Annual Conference was admonished to filter the inspiration of the national conference back into each area and Annual Conference. Representatives from our conference (beside the chairman) were: Mr. and Mrs. Billy Laughlin of First Church, Waco; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Damanavsky from First Church, Arlington; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Martin and Mr. and Mrs. Jahn Marrow, both of St. Mark Church in Cleburne.

Conference Family Camp: Officers and planning committee for this year's camp are: Mr. and Mrs. David Harkrider, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Ruscoe, Mr. and Mrs. Byron Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Damanavsky, and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Steinert. The dates for this camp are September 2, 3 and 4.

Conference Participation: The delegates to the National Conference and the officers of the Family Camp met jointly this spring to outline larger conference participation in programs of Family Life and local churches and districts, as well as the Labor Day Weekend Camp. Some of the recommendations were:

1. A District Director of Family Life in each district.
2. A re-organization of the Family Life Committee through the Commission on Education in each church.
3. Family courses to be taught in each District Training School.
4. Wider use of the existing materials published by our church to enable our people to have a better family life. Some materials are: MATURE YEARS, THE CHRISTIAN HOME, and special Thanksgiving, Christmas and Lenten worship and devotional guides.
5. Encouragement should be given to Pastors to work more closely with the Area Counselor and then in turn guide the families in his care in a more stable Christian Family Life.
6. Suggest that each District select a family to promote the Family Camp in that District.
7. Realize that many of the programs already in existence are in reality geared to separate the family from each other and seek ways to make the church not an alienating force but a uniting force.

General Statements: We must re-examine our relationship in the home which is the setting for the formation of an authentic Christian style of life. We must help parents provide in the family a free forum for the exploration of moral and spiritual values that encourage the curious inquiries of young minds to explore the values of the good life in the Christian context. Good books on family life must be made more readily available in every church library. Study experience on courtship and marriage, the "new morality," freedom and responsibility, sex and the whole person must be provided for our youth. Communications between teen-agers and parents must be strengthened.

It is our task to relate our families to our families in trouble, those who live in sub-standard situations in our communities and even in the world. We know that what hurts families in one part of the world, hurts all of us. Families are called to fulfill their Christian destiny in God's new age.

Your conference committee offers no cure-all nor magic programs. It simply stands ready to assist the conference, districts and the local churches to strengthen families wherever they are. It is only when the family is right that the world becomes right.

In addition to the Chairman of the Family Life Committee, members are: Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, Mrs. Roy Horony, Bruce Oberholtzer, Roy Johnson, Floyd Boulware and James Ansley.

Committee on Higher Education

The following excerpts are taken from Chapters I and VII of the summary report entitled, "The Campus Ministry of The Methodist Church." This report is the result of a three-year study authorization by the Board of Education. Research was directed by the Reverend Samuel N. Gibson, now director of the Wesley Foundation of Greater Pittsburgh. It was submitted to the recent annual meeting of the Board of Education by Bishop James K. Mathews, Chairman of the Committee on Consultation which was appointed to direct the study.

The Wesley Foundation is not an "arm," not an "agency," of the Church. It is **the Church** of independent and state colleges and universities. It must be considered the equivalent of the local parish and, like all local parishes, engages in the connective mission of The Methodist Church. It is **the Church** serving a distinctive task in the academic community.

This understanding of the campus ministry must be affirmed in the beginning; for in our study the nature of the Church has been revealed as the central issue facing The Methodist Church in the university community. An inadequate understanding of the doctrine of the Church lies at the heart of Methodism's failure to realize its full potentialities in the community of higher learning. It feeds the fires of misunderstanding and tension between local churches and the campus ministry. It inhibits the Church's efforts to see its task as one, uniting the student's home church, the near-campus congregation, the campus ministry, and conference and general agencies in mission to the university campus. An insufficient concept of the Church often prevents our acting in concert with other Christian bodies. It blocks the clear vision of our purpose, which is to serve not just Methodist students but the whole university community.

To serve the total university community, the Methodist Church must approach the campus as servant of the whole Gospel of Christ which wills to reconcile, discipline, and unite all groups that bear the Christian name for united effort. The Methodist Church is committed to the ecumenical ministry upon the university campus.

The Methodist Church is a member communion of the Church Universal. It will find its true destiny in the university community when, freed by Christ from anxious self-concern, it participates in the risks, the hardships, the triumphs and the joys of an ecumenical ministry. If the Methodist Church does its job well, it will find itself increasingly engaged in cooperative ministries; for it, like other denominations, will find an ever growing percentage of its members on college and university campuses. Here the sectarian approaches of the past will not work.

During this conference year the Committee on Higher Education has been primarily concerned with the continuation of efforts for all churches to reach

the conference goal of \$1.50 per member for the Texas Methodist College Association and 60c per member for Wesley Foundations.

Most churches have moved near the goals and our conference has the best record of per-capita support for these two causes among all the conferences of the state.

While most churches are endeavoring to reach the per-capita goals, our conference is not supporting the work of campus ministers and the work of our Methodist Church-related colleges and universities as it should. No Wesley Foundation received more than 90% of its conference allocation this year! While Central Texas Conference leads the state in Texas Methodist College Association per-capita support, we are still shy of the \$1.50 per member goal. The Committee feels we should and we will continue toward these objectives.

This year, in addition to the regular conference approved program of support, the committee has developed a "Wills and Bequests" folder to encourage support of Texas Wesleyan College and Southwestern University. This attractive file-piece has been mailed to more than 150 attorneys and others who might have occasion to help persons formulate their wills. A bulletin insert encouraging the remembering of these institutions was sent in quantity to every pastor in the conference, also.

We also recommend that a more satisfactory arrangement be made for paying the Wesley Foundation budget at a regular scheduled time.

Special Days

World Service Sunday, Fourth Sunday in each month

Methodist Student Day, June 11

Vacation Church School, summer

Youth Activities Week-Christian Adventure Week, in each local church in summer

Christian Education Day (formerly Church School Rally Day), September 24

Christian Education Week, September 24-30

Student Recognition Sunday, December 31

Conference-Wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week, April 28-May 5

Children's Day, May 7

National Family Week, May 7-14

Festival of the Christian Home (Mather's Day), May 14

Calendar of Events

June 6-12Elementary Camp I
 June 13-17Elementary Camp II
 June 20-24Elementary Camp III
 June 18-24Senior High Float Trip

June 25-July 1	Junior High-Rainbow
June 26-July 1	Senior Assembly
June 27-July 1	Elementary Camp IV
July 3-8	Junior High Camp I
July 7-9	Church School Administrators
July 9-19	Youth Mission Tour
July 10-15	Junior High Camp II
July 10-21	Leadership and Lab School
July 17-22	Junior High Camp III
July 24-29	Junior High Ninth Grade Camp
July 28-29	Annual Youth Conference
July 31-August 5	Senior High Camp I
August 7-12	Senior High Camp II
August 11-18	MYF Regional
August 14-19	Junior High Camp IV
September 2-4	Family Life Camp
September 2-4	Young Adult Weekend
September 15-17	Conference Laboratory School

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WALLACE CHAPPELL, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

Recommendations for Appointment: Gordon Dennis, Executive Secretary, Board of Education; Wayne Batchelder, Director of Youth Work, Board of Education.

Nominations

Membership on Board of Education: Paul O. Cardwell (1968), W. V. Bane (1972), John L. Hinkle (1972).

Trustees, Texas Wesleyan College: Gaston Foote (1970) Fort Worth; Ralph McCann, Fort Worth, (1970); Galbraith McFadden Weaver, Fort Worth, (1970).

Trustees, Southwestern University: Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth, (1970); W. Gagan Lord, Georgetown, (1970).

Trustees, Glen Lake Camp, Inc.: Truman Harlow, Brownwood (1970); D. L. McCree, Graham, (1970).

Trustee, Saint Paul Seminary: Bruce Weaver, Waxahachie, (1970).

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WALLACE CHAPPELL, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

Glen Lake Camp Building Committee

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

The Building Committee of capital improvements at Glen Lake Camp submits the following progress report:

A new residence for our Superintendent has been completed at a total cost of \$15,026.10.

Installation of new gas lines, adequate for the present and expanded facilities needs at a cost of \$9,000.00, have been completed.

The former office and Superintendent's home have been removed from its location and the ground cleared for construction of our new kitchen and dining room facility.

We have completed work on one cabin as a pilot project in winterizing for year-round service.

Plans have been made and detailed drawing completed for our new kitchen and dining hall. Bids of this facility are scheduled to be opened on May 2, 1967.

Our financing has been arranged through the Fort Worth National Bank and the work will proceed as rapidly as feasible until the program is completed.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WALLACE E. CHAPPELL, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 4

Proposed Operating Budget 1968-69

(Referred June 7, 1967)

Conference Service Fund

Leadership Education	\$ 1,000.00
Office Utilities	950.00
Office Supplies and Mailings	1,700.00
Office Equipment and General Promotion	1,000.00
Adult-Youth-Children Work	700.00
Staff Travel	700.00
Film Library	400.00

General Expenses

Board Expense	1,200.00
National Convocation	500.00
Parsonage Payment and Maintenance (Youth Director)	1,200.00
Office Rent and Care	1,200.00

Staff

Conference Director of Youth	5,700.00
Conference Director of Children	5,000.00
Superintendent of Comps	6,000.00
Film Librarian	1,000.00
FICA Tax	750.00

Total\$29,000.00

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WALLACE CHAPPELL, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 7****Wesley Foundation Fund**

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

The following is the schedule of the distribution of the Wesley Foundation Fund for 1967-68.

University of Texas at Arlington	\$12,500
Baylor University	10,500
Navarro Junior College	5,200
Tarleton State College	8,950
Texas Christian University	11,563
State Office and Program	9,500
University of Texas	2,000
North Texas State University	2,000
University of Texas Medical School	1,600
Emergency Reserve Fund	3,041
TOTAL	\$66,854

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WALLACE E. CHAPPELL, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Report No. 1**

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

This is the Year of Preaching Evangelism. That we may become effective Evangelists, Sunday by Sunday, of the Good News that Jesus Christ is Lord and Savior, let us pray daily that we shall receive the power of the Holy Spirit.

The Board feels very strongly that every pastor and every church will benefit from the impact of a Conference wide program in this year of preaching evangelism. To this end we submit the following schedule of activities:

1.) **Workshop for District Secretaries of Evangelism**, Tuesday, June 20, 9:30 A.M. to 3:00 P.M. at First Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

2.) **October — Lay Witness month!** Witnessing through Prayer — Visitation and Lay Preaching. Let every pastor plan with his Membership and Evangelism Commission in September for October to be for every layman a special time of personal witness. Materials for guidance in preparing for this lay-witness mission will be available through the office of the Conference Director of Evangelism. Every District Secretary of Evangelism will be thoroughly briefed on the availability and use of all resource materials.

3.) **Ministers Spiritual Life Retreat**, January 11-12, 1968 at Glen Lake Camp. Register, Thursday, January 11, 10:00 A.M. until 12:00 noon. The program with outstanding leaders for inspiration and spiritual renewal, from noon Thursday through noon Friday, January 12th.

4.) **Laymens Spiritual Life Retreat**, January 13, 1968. This is on Saturday at Glen Lake from 9:00 A.M. until 5:00 P.M. The same resource people from the Ministers Retreat will provide the leadership for the Laymens Retreat.

5.) **Simultaneous Revivals — March 1968**

March 3-8, 1968: Brownwood, Temple, Waco and Waxahachie Districts.

March 17-22, 1968: Cisco, Cleburne, Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts. Each Church is to select its own Evangelist and make all of its own arrangements. If a Church is unable to find an Evangelist, that Church is urged to seek help from the Cabinet.

Following these periods of simultaneous missions, we urge an intensive **period of cultivation and assimilation**. Through the office of the Conference Director of Evangelism, resource materials will be available to each local church to help in properly assimilating the new members received, and in the cultivation of those who are inactive.

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission an World Service and Finance for its consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following budget for the Conference year 1968-69:

1. For Training Conferences and Workshops	\$1,500.00
2. Promotion of Conference Program of Evangelism	350.00
3. District Secretaries Expenses for District Promotion	200.00
4. National Council on Evangelism	50.00
5. Travel Allowance to Various Meetings	250.00
Total	<u>\$2,350.00</u>

CARROLL H. THOMPSON, Chairman

L. STANLEY WILLIAMS, Conference Director

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

The Central Texas Conference Historical Society wishes to express appreciation to Bishop Pope and the Planning Committee for the Bi-Centennial Celebration of American Methodism held in Dallas last June. Appreciation is also expressed for the work which produced the anniversary edition of the 1966 Conference Journal. The major part of the work done on the Journal is due to the efficient and tireless efforts of our Conference Secretary, J. D. F. Williams,

We are also grateful to Dr. W. W. Word for the history of the Central Texas Conference that appears in this Special Journal. Others that contributed to this Historical Journal are the Reverend Robert Sonders and the Reverend Ed Otwell.

A Jurisdictional Historical Workshop will be held at Mt. Sequoyah, November 20-22, and members of the Conference Committee are planning to attend.

The committee continues to urge local churches to submit their histories to be placed in the Conference Depository. Many churches have responded to the request and our goal is a history of every church in the Central Texas Conference.

The Historical Society requests the Commission on World Service and Finance for an allocation of \$500.00 for the conference year 1967-68 to be expended as follows:

Commission meetings, travel and promotion	\$350.00
Contribution to the publication of the critical edition of John Wesley's Works	150.00
Total	\$500.00

GORDON DENNIS, Chairman

KESTER M. HEARN, Secretary

HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

We have a good policy with a good company and this is reassuring to the 182 participating ministers and their families. The need for and the benefit of our Central Texas Methodist Conference plan of Group Hospitalization Insurance may be seen clearly by the latest annual statistics of our Group, October 1, 1965 to September 30, 1966: Total Premiums we paid to MLCU, \$34,100.00; Total Claims MLCU paid to us, \$36,000.00. We regret to have illnesses and accidents, but how helpful to have insurance coverage.

Our insuring agency is Ministers Life and Casualty Union, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55416. We are completing ten years of happy relationship with them. Our Group plan is available to **all fulltime ministers**, both conference members and supply pastors, who serve within the bounds of the conference. (While this plan is not open to student pastors, MLCU has special policies with lower rates for the student years.)

The committee urges each qualifying minister to make careful study of the benefits of the Conference Group. We invite each one to enroll. Some examples will indicate the extent of our **Protector Policy**: \$15.00 per day on Hospital Room, 80% of certain other items while hospitalized, 80% of Out-patient emergency accident treatment, up to 36 months disability income at \$150.00 per month and up to \$3,000.00 maximum hospital benefit per person per case. We may keep these benefits, but effective July 1, 1967 the increase in premium rates will change from \$22.00 to \$23.50 for a single male, Quarterly; the family rate from \$47.50 to \$51.25, Quarterly. (See Report No. 2 for comparison of this coverage and increased premium with the \$10,000.00 major medical and the premium rate to reach that stronger plan.)

It is important that each minister in our Central Texas Conference understand that while we have a Group Hospitalization Insurance plan, each in-

dividual minister must act for himself. By his action to join the voluntary Group he helps to create the percentage of Eligibles necessary to keep the doors open for all "newly eligible" fulltime ministers to be received into the Group on a non-medical basis simply by registration and payment of the first Quarterly Premium, providing he does this within the 90-day limit required by MLCU and agreed upon by our Annual Conference. It is especially needful for each of us to remind every new minister of this opportunity. A few guidelines include these:

1. Each minister who receives an appointment for fulltime work within the bounds of the annual conference, whether an approved supply pastor, an trial, or in full connection, has a limit of 90 days from the date of said appointment to apply for membership in this hospitalization program without any restrictions, without the necessity of providing a certification of insurability, and without any questions or limitations of previous health conditions.

2. Each eligible minister who waits 91 days or more to make application for the Group Insurance may join by filling out the "long form" and by furnishing evidence of insurability satisfactory to MLCU.

3. Any minister who marries subsequent to becoming a participating member of the Conference Group may enroll his wife in the program without limitations or restrictions, provided he makes written application within 60 days after his marriage. One who waits 61 days or more after marriage to enroll his wife may do so by filling out the "long form" and meeting actuarial standards of MLCU.

4. Any minister who allows his policy to lapse through failure to pay the quarterly premium within one month after the due date, may reinstate his policy by paying the current quarterly premium and by furnishing an acceptable certificate of insurability, provided he does so within one year after the lapse of the policy.

5. Any minister who leaves our group by transfer or other reason, who continues in fulltime religious work, need not lose his insurance protection. He may make application to MLCU for individual coverage with the same benefits and no evidence of insurability is required if continuous insurance is desired.

6. Our agreement with MLCU includes provision for continued coverage for dependent children to age 25, for widows, and for retired ministers. The MLCU **Simplex 65** is designed by MLCU for the minister and his wife when age 65 is achieved. Our Group coverage will not duplicate provisions of Medicare. MLCU will continue to write the highest level of our Group coverage for those under age 65.

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman

JOHN ED FRANCIS, Secretary

HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

Present day health and hospital costs have soared up and up and likely will continue this way. Your committee is quite aware of the varying needs and interests of our ministers. We seek to find the best level of premium dollar and potential benefit. When we find usage of our current program (claim dollars paid back to us) in excess of 100% of our Group Premium payments we know that something has to change. In seeking the wisest course for our Conference Group

we have worked out two choices with Ministers Life and Casualty Union, our insuring agency. These are:

1. Keep the coverage we have, paying the increased quarterly premium: Single Male, 23.50; Single Female (no childbirth benefit), \$26.00; Family (Minister, wife, and children under age 19), \$51.25; Male and children under age 19, \$35.50; and Female and children under age 19, \$38.00.

2. Change from our current "Franchise Group" to what is known in the insurance trade as a "True Group" basis. This would be the step by which we would move from our Protector Benefit with a \$3,000.00 maximum hospital benefit per person, per cause, to a \$10,000.00 maximum lifetime benefit. Obviously, this is a stronger policy and it will require more premium, but less increase than one would think.

Some new features stemming from this "True Group" basis are: Cost the base policy at levels adequate for average length of illness, then have a flexible reserve to help—the \$10,000.00 major medical—as needed. Coverage for prescriptive drugs and medicines; private nursing in the Hospital; Doctor calls in the office and to the home; Diagnostic and laboratory work done while other than hospital confined. Children covered to age 23 if after 19, they are students. This does have a \$100.00 cash deductible per calendar year, and it has an 80% co-insurance percentage. Out of deference for holding premiums down the committee requested MLCU to delete the monthly disability income benefit of \$150.00 up to 36 months, (saving \$5.00 per quarter), but with clear understanding that any present participating member may continue this benefit, individually, for \$6.70 per quarter. Premium levels are indicated by the example of \$56.41 for the Family; \$20.17 for Member only.

Some Guidelines Which Are Essential

Whether we keep our current coverage or vote to go to the "True Group" with major medical of \$10,000.00 ordered procedure is a must to be sure we have insurance in force.

1. Each one who is currently participating in our Group Hospitalization Insurance must pay the Quarterly Premium due 7-1-1967 if he desires to be insured. This will cover you to 10-1-1967 at least, and allow for prorating any changes.

2. Any minister who becomes newly eligible may join the Conference Group immediately as provided in Report No. 1, guideline 1.

3. If the Conference authorizes this effort to change to a "True Group" basis—and we hope the Conference does—this action will be an automatic "Re-Opening" for our Group. This will mean that we must certify every full-time minister serving within the bounds of the Central Texas Methodist Conference, under appointment of the Bishop. Each of these ministers will be eligible to join the Group and to enroll their families on a non-medical basis, without any exclusions. In order for this "Re-Opening" to be successful on a non-medical basis 75% of the certified eligibles must enroll in the Group.

4. Due to the brief time from the June Conference to July 1, MLCU has agreed to change our closing date from 7-1-1967 to 8-1-1967. If the Conference approves the effort, and if 75% of the eligibles enroll and pay, then the effective date of the new coverage will be 8-1-1967. Ministers Life will then prorate the July 1 premium and our future anniversary date will be August 1 with quarterly premium dates November 1, February 1, and May 1. If a successful "Re-Opening" is not achieved, our Conference Group Hospitalization Insurance coverage will remain at the level we have had in 1966-1967 with the only change being the

increase in premium rates outlined in Choice number one, above; and Quarterly premium date would remain July 1, October 1, January 1, and April 1.

Committee and Caucus Recommendations

Out of two Committee Meetings with representatives from MLCU we voted to recommend to a Caucus of the 182 participating ministers that we change to the "True Group" basis. The Caucus was held March 28, 1967 in Fort Worth with Mr. Charles M. Romsey, Jr., Group Department Manager of MLCU and Mr. Paul E. Webb, MLCU Field Representative of Weatherford, present. After discussion and questions, unlimited, 39 voted to change to "True Group" and 5 voted to keep the current coverage. We recommend that the Conference authorize the effort to change.

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman

JOHN ED FRANCIS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE

Report No. 3

The Committee on Hospitalization Insurance makes the following nominations: Robert W. Sanders, Vice Chairman, replacing D. L. McCree, Homer R. Kluck, W. V. Bone, Ben Younger, Tom D. Brown, Nolan M. Fisher.

Ex-officio members: Senior Choplain of Horris Hospital and Chairman of the Conference Brotherhood.

J. MORRIS BAILEY, Chairman

JOHN ED FRANCIS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 1

A General Statement

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The program of health and welfare, as reflected through the institutions related and reporting to our Conference is indeed gratifying. These institutions are not only contributing to Methodism but they are rendering invaluable service to people of all faiths. Of course, the healing and care offered by our Conference is only a small part of the total contribution made by our beloved church nationwide.

We are proud of the 268 hospitals and homes sponsored by The Methodist Church as we consider the multitudes that receive relief, comfort, and hope through their ministry.

We are all heartened by the growth and the increase of service of Horris Hospital which stands as a symbol of the concern of Methodism of this area. This wonderful institution fully deserves the respect and support of the people called Methodists. It is destined to take its place among the great hospitals of our land.

Our beautiful home for senior citizens of Georgetown, Wesleyon Homes, brings great pride to our hearts. Although its birth pains have been quite severe and its growth slow and difficult, it is definitely in the "win" column. It has

won our affection and will surely receive the loyal support of the people of our Conference. We predict a grand future for this institution dedicated to the love and care of those of mature years. The offering which is to be taken on Mother's Day for this home is extremely important to the life and ministry of this arm of the Church. We, therefore, urge our most generous efforts in the giving of this offering.

Another outstanding program is being carried on within our Conference by the Board for Retired Ministers Homes. Those who are familiar with this vital area of our church program are aware that every effort is being expended to provide better homes for these veterans of the Cross. It is the hope of the leadership of the Conference that comfortable quarters may be provided for these last years of a faithful ministry.

Two other great homes of this area continue to be of wide concern to all of us. The Methodist Home at Waco and the Methodist Mission Home of Texas. Both of these institutions are jointly sponsored by all of the Texas Conferences and our people have great joy in sharing with others in the operation of these homes.

The Methodist Home at Waco has taken on a new life under the leadership of its present administrator, Mr. Kennard B. Copeland. It is our opinion that in the years that lie ahead this Home will make its greatest contribution. We urge wholehearted cooperation from our Conference for this wonderful program.

The other institution for which we have responsibility is outside the Conference boundary but it is very dear to our hearts. It is the home for unwed mothers—The Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

We give thanks to God for this great redemptive program and urgently commend it to all of Texas Methodists.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 2

Nominations

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

Trustees Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Clerical: L. Stanley Williams (1970), J. Lester Davenport, (1970), Carroll H. Thompson, (1970).

Lay: J. Edward Johnson, (1969), Ted Peters, (1969), O. C. Armstrong, (1970), Robert W. Gladney, (1970), C. T. James, (1970), Dr. Douglas Benald, (1970).

The Methodist Home, Commissioners:

Brownwood District: Bobby F. Weathers, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon; Richard Sharpe, 102 Woyside Plaza, Brownwood.

Cisco District: D. L. McCree, 701 Second, Graham; Bill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland.

Cleburne District: Jack Riley, Box 70, Granbury; Robert Childress, 811 Colonial Dr., Cleburne.

Fort Worth East District: W. J. Shelton, 326 N. Riverside, Fort Worth; Gilbert Luke, 527 Westview, Arlington.

Fort Worth West District: Richard Millsap, 1527 Lipscomb, Fort Worth; Ralph McCann, 4129 Ranier Court, Fort Worth.

Temple District: H. F. Meier, Jr., 508 Gray St., Killeen; Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett.

Waco District: Floyd Johnson, Box 3189, Waco; Carl McIntosh, Waco.

Waxahachie District: Lively Brown, Grover James.

Directors of the Methodist Home: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, 3901 Westcliff Rd. S. Fort Worth (1967).

The Methodist Mission Home

Trustees: Richard Millsap, Fort Worth; D. L. McCree, Graham; Dr. Martha Chapman, Fort Worth; Roy Grogan, Weatherford.

Trustees at Large: Dr. Ted Richardson, San Antonio; J. Walter Browsers, San Antonio; Joe Frazier Brown, San Antonio; F. B. Ford, El Paso; David A. Shaw, Monahans; Larry Stokes, Whartan; Thalbert R. Thamas, Austin; Dr. Darrel Gray, San Antonio.

Trustees: Charles Hearn, 1970, Cecil Pemberton, 1970, Lacy Goastree, 1970, G. W. French, 1970.

The Methodist Home

Trustees at Large: J. C. Deshong, 1970; Dewitt Hicks, 1970; Bryan Trammell, 1970; Dr. L. L. Keyser, 1970; Wiltan Daniel, 1970; and Judge Tom Reavley, 1970, Austin, Texas, to fill the unexpired term of J. S. Bridwell, 1968.

Harris Hospital

Trustees: O. C. Armstrong, E. L. Baker, Sr., C. A. Blanton, Judson A. Cramer, Raymond C. Gee, W. A. Jones, Robert W. Leonard, H. Brown Layd, and C. C. Sessians; W. V. Bane replacing Ervin Gathings who is transferring; William Greenwaldt replacing G. Alfred Brown who is retiring.

Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes

Gaither Day replacing Warren Flynn who is retiring; Howard Hollowell replacing Henry Price who is retiring.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 3

Harris Hospital

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The Board of Trustees and the Administrator respectfully submit a Report of the operations and activities of Harris Hospital for the Fiscal Year ended

September 30, 1966. Since six months have elapsed in this Fiscal Year, members of the Conference will realize that all of the statistics are based on the 1965-66 Fiscal Year, but in order to give a current report, many of the improvements and developments reported upon have occurred during this time.

Patient Care Factors:

During the Fiscal Year 1965-66, 165,686 days of adult care were given; this was an increase of 6,242 days over the previous Fiscal Year.

Nationwide, the number of obstetrical patients entering hospitals has declined sharply over the last five years, and this has been true of Harris Hospital. There were 3,244 deliveries in the last Fiscal Year, which was an increase of only 97 over the previous Fiscal Year. The occupancy of the medical-surgical divisions of Harris Hospital has been almost 100% the last twelve-month period.

Each year finds us with increasing numbers of patients presenting themselves to our Emergency Room facilities for care, as well as an increasing number of requests for Laboratory and Radiological examinations. During the past year, 268,238 Laboratory tests were performed and 40,319 Radiological examinations were performed.

Purchase of Equipment:

During the year, the Board of Trustees of the Hospital authorized the purchase of Movable and Fixed Equipment in the amount of \$392,467.07.

A special mention of some of the pieces of equipment, the purchase of which was authorized by the Board, will be of interest to the Conference. In May of last year, the Tarrant County Heart Association donated \$5,000 to Harris Hospital toward the establishment of a cardiac care unit. Last summer, also, the Board authorized the establishment of a ten-bed Cardiac Care Unit at a cost not to exceed \$25,000. This cost included the remodeling of an existing wing adjacent to our Intensive Care Unit and the installation of piped oxygen, piped suction, compressed air and patient-to-nurse intercommunication. Additionally, in this Unit, each room is capable of monitoring the patient's heart waves and the patient's pulse rate continuously; also, each room has conduit provided for closed circuit television for the constant observation of the patient. In this connection, the Bell Helicopter Company Employee's Humanity Fund donated approximately \$4,000 for four closed circuit television units.

The Woman's Auxiliary has donated \$6,140 for the central cardiac monitoring unit located in the nurses' station.

In the way of new diagnostic equipment, O. C. Armstrong, past President of the Board of Trustees, and his wife donated \$15,200 for the purchase of monitoring equipment which is used at the time of diagnostic cardiac catheterization and at the time of open heart surgery.

Expansion Program:

New Construction and Modernization—Last year, we reported to the Conference that the Board of Trustees was considering a two-phase expansion program, both phases of which were partially dependent upon Hill-Burton participation; in December, 1966, we were advised by the Texas State Department of Health that our application for funds in connection with Phase II had been approved on a fractional basis in the amount of \$850,000.

The cost of this project is presently estimated to be \$2,873,746.00.

The financing of this project will be from three sources — Hill-Burton funds, Hospital reserve funds and long term financing.

Last year, we reported to you that the Board of Trustees had authorized a parking garage, East of the Mall which separates the Main Building from the Women's Building.

At that time, the Trustees authorized three levels with foundations adequate to go two levels higher. The cost of this project which is now completed is \$805,000. In December, 1966, at a special meeting of the Board of Trustees, they authorized the completion of the final two additional levels, at a cost of \$723,000. The garage will be complete in July, 1967 and will provide for the parking of 950 cars.

Presently, Phase II is being prepared for submission to the contractors for bids. Hopefully, bids will be taken in May and construction will start on Phase II not later than July 1, 1967. This Project will provide 112 additional beds, relocation of the storeroom and other physical changes, and will take approximately 18 months to complete.

During this period of time, we will need to consider the acquisition of funds to accomplish Phase III. Phase III, as reported last year, can begin immediately upon completion of Phase II, for this completion will allow us to take 100 beds out of service in the Main Hospital Building for renovation without reducing the bed supply to the Community.

Nominations and Appointments:

The preparatory meetings of the Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Administrative Council of the Central Texas Conference will precede the Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital and, therefore, it will be necessary for us to submit a supplementary report listing nominees for Trusteeship, following this Annual Meeting.

Wage and Salary Reclassification:

Hospitals for the first time have been included under the Minimum Wage Law and although the requirement for new services and institutions being included for the first time is \$1.00 per hour, Harris Hospital is now at the rate of \$1.15 per hour. This became effective last October 15 and was authorized by the Board in July, 1966. The cost of this wage and salary reclassification for some 1200 employees amounts to \$465,000 — or expressed another way, \$3.63 per patient per day.

On July 1, 1966, the rates were increased \$3.00 per patient per day and on January 1, 1967, the rates were increased \$2.00 per patient per day. The Conference will realize that approximately 60% of the cost of hospital care can be found in payroll. Harris Hospital and all hospitals are faced with a built-in increased cost per patient per day per annum of \$4 until 1971. This increased cost is compounded because all business and industry already covered under the wage and hour law went to \$1.40 per hour in February, 1967 and will go to \$1.60 in 1968. Harris Hospital is a customer of most of these businesses and services.

Appreciation:

Members of the Central Texas Conference of The Methodist Church are to be commended for the continued interest and support which is given to Harris Hospital.

The Board of Trustees, the Medical Staff, the Personnel of Harris Hospital and the Patients whom they serve are quite aware and appreciative of this interest which is centered in the ministry of healing.

The Board of Trustees would like to request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint the Reverend James B. Ansley, D.D., as Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital for the coming year; and further to appoint the Reverend Robert L. Davis as Assistant Chaplain of Harris Hospital for the coming year.

CLAY J. BERRY, President
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Secretary
Board of Trustees

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 4

Report of Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital

The Chaplaincy

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The witness of The Methodist Church from its inception has been the incarnation of Christ in ministry to the physical needs of all people and especially to those who, through no fault of their own, were unable to pay for their medical care. Harris Hospital is proud of this noble tradition.

In every area Harris Hospital is pushing toward excellence in equipment and service. It has a right to church support only if it serves the needy and sets a higher standard of service measured by essential ministry of human life. Harris Hospital stands tall by these measurements.

This has been a wonderful year for us. Chaplain Robert L. Davis is rendering an outstanding service for us in patient, doctor and employee relationships.

Our pledge for the coming year is "To Better Serve."

Clinical Training Program

Harris Hospital became the first nationally accredited center for Clinical Pastoral Education in the Fort Worth-Dallas area last September. It is now accredited to accept students from any accredited Theological seminary for post-graduate study in pastoral care and counseling. While the goals and purposes of our program remain essentially the same as last year's, we are attempting to develop a fuller and more intense experience for the student to learn, under supervision, the methods and techniques of good pastoral care and to articulate and incorporate into his theology a healthy and feasible philosophy of pastoral care.

Currently we offer two types of clinical programs: (1) Individual students participate in six hours a week of assigned, supervised calling on patients, and in a two-hour seminar of the entire group for a period of 18 weeks. (2) The first quarter of clinical pastoral education in which the student participates in an 8 to 12 week, 40 hour a week experience as an attempt to take him from seminary, or the minister from the parish, and place him in a supervised setting, wherein he begins to become more aware of the confronting instances of life and death. He begins to look at the nature of man not only theologically, but also psychologically, i.e., man's relationship to God, to himself, and to his fellow man. Credit for the successful completion of either of these two courses is given by Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, or Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Beginning June 1, 1968, we plan to offer a year's internship in Clinical Pastoral Care. The clinical year of training in a hospital setting is a modern development of theological education. An applicant for this year of training must have completed four years of college, three years of theological education, and must demonstrate himself to be psychologically sound. Throughout the year he functions as a chaplain in the hospital, experiencing many kinds of problems and situations that call for spiritual courage and psychological maturity. Under the direction of a chaplain supervisor he learns to understand the emotional and spiritual needs of the patients. He also begins to appreciate, anew, himself and his role as a minister. He learns the importance of inter-personal relationships and he begins to more fully trust the Holy Spirit to give impetus to that relationship.

Few men are able to stand in the presence of intense emotion, suffering and heartache without a personal involvement that causes him to lose his objectivity. The clinical year is designed to bring this maturity to the chaplain intern. He eventually learns to stand with confidence in the midst of crisis. He gains strength to stand in overwhelming situations, not being threatened by the intense fear-ridden emotions of his patients. He is able to bring security and understanding to the relationship which allows each person involved to discover new grace in the midst of struggle.

We limit each of the one day a week classes to eight students, the summer class to six and the year's internship to three.

Golden Cross Service

This report covers the period of June 1, 1966, through May 31, 1967.

At the close of May 31st, the cost of 21 church-referred patients amounted to \$9,909.98. The total amount received from the churches of our Conference for the same period of time amounted to \$11,114.70.

Charity Service rendered (June 1966 - May 1967)	\$32,238.24
Six Physical Exams for Ministers on Trial	198.00
	<hr/>
	\$32,436.24

Receipts:

Offerings from Churches	\$11,114.70
Personal Gifts	1,747.00
Part-Pay and Insurance	4,608.52
	<hr/>
	\$17,470.22

Net Cost of Golden Cross Above Receipts	\$14,966.02
---	-------------

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Chaplain-Commissioner

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 5

Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The Board of Trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers is pleased to announce the completion of our first new multiple dwelling unit for retired Methodist

ministers. The home is located in Stephenville and was dedicated this spring by Bishop W. Kenneth Pope. This unit is the first in a new stage of building for the Central Texas Conference. The home is located on a corner lot in a new housing addition providing adequate completely separated living facilities for two families. All the conveniences of a modern home are included in the design with the addition of a roofed and skylighted patio living area. Applications have been received requesting the use of the home.

Plans are now near completion for the second multiple dwelling unit to be located in Fort Worth. The same plan as used in the Stephenville Home will be used in the new Fort Worth Home.

Again, this year as in the past, the Board has given attention to the repair and re-conditioning of our existing homes. Some of them are rather new and need little repair. Others are requiring much care because of their age and stage of deterioration. The Retired Minister's Homes Offering received through the special observance on the Second Sunday in July have largely been used for this repair work. It is no small task, nor inexpensive operation, to keep these homes in an adequate state of repair. In many cases the minister occupying the home has been generous with his own time and resources regarding certain needed repairs. For this we offer our thanks.

We ask the continued support of our concerned Methodists in the Central Texas Conference and respectfully request that **Sunday, July 9, 1967** be recognized as **Retired Minister's Homes Sunday**. Let there be a special offering for this cause, brochures placed in the hands of every Methodist, and the preacher take due note of this special observance.

At the present time the Board of Trustees is responsible for 29 homes, 27 of which are occupied by retired preachers or widows of retired preachers. Two homes are now rented or are available for occupancy. Some of these homes are listed for sale and upon their sale the receipts will be invested in new homes in order that we might raise the standard of homes for our deserving retired men and widows.

The following is a list of homes and occupants:

Arlington, 1108 S. Davis	Rev. and Mrs. J. K. Brim
Belton, 324 N. Main	Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Wollock
Cleburne, 402½ S. Anglin	Rev. and Mrs. P. E. Contrell
402 S. Anglin	Mrs. Laura Shipp
505 W. Earl	Mrs. F. O. Garner
Cisco, 502 W. 7th	Mrs. W. L. Connell
Clifton, 211 S. Avenue E	Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hoys
Coleman, 216 N. Nueces	Rev. W. B. Morton
312 S. Nueces	Rev. and Mrs. Horace Poteet
Comanche, 304 College	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Smoot
Corsicomo, 2012 W. Collin	Rev. and Mrs. Roy E. Briggs
DeLeon, 304 Rusk	Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt
Fort Worth, 4065 Benmar	Rev. and Mrs. J. I. Potterson
1304 Clover Lane	Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Stondlee

1518 CooperRev. and Mrs. L. M. Lawhon
 1614 St. LouisMrs. Cecil Taylor
 Georgetown, 1610 ElmRev. and Mrs. J. T. Gardner
 Graham, 909 Rodgers
 Hillsboro, 107 N. AbbottRev. W. T. Boulware
 513 E. FranklinMrs. C. T. Brockette
 Mexia, 815 E. PalestineRev. and Mrs. Walter E. Williams
 Midlothian
 Mineral Wells, 201 N.E. 6th Ave.Mrs. Van P. Morrison
 203 N.E. 6th AvenueRev. and Mrs. D. L. Barnes
 Stephenville, 478 W. GreenMrs. A. K. Marney
 Stephenville, 1784 KinglandMrs. Robert Oglesby
 Stephenville, 1786 Kingland
 Waco, 2812 Herring AvenueRev. and Mrs. T. S. Ogle
 Waxahachie, 109 S. GrandMrs. H. B. Thompson
 Weatherford, 909 N. ElmMrs. A. J. Helms
 WhitneyRev. and Mrs. R. W. Call

We respectfully request the re-appointment of the Reverend Hubert Crain as Superintendent of Homes for Retired Ministers. We commend him for his dedication and diligent work in behalf of the Retired Ministers Homes.

We present for election by the Annual Conference these nominations for Trustees for Retired Ministers Homes, Inc. for terms expiring in 1970: Charles L. Hearn, Cecil Pemberton, Lacy Gaastree; and G. W. French, Jr. to fill the unexpired term of Sidney Roberts (1968).

We respectfully request that the amount of \$5,000.00 annually from the Conference Special be allocated to the Homes for Retired Ministers.

We have presented the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance a request for an appropriation of \$6,000.00 for the salary and expense of our Superintendent in the year 1968-69.

LOREN MAPLES, Chairman

ROBT. L. ROBERTSON, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 6

The Methodist Home

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The Methodist Home has now completed its seventy-sixth year of providing a good Christian home for boys and girls in need, and we believe we have made much progress this year and are looking toward a more promising future. Beginning at the present Conference year, the Home had 430 children in its care.

In addition to this beginning total, we have admitted 58 children and released 47 children, making a total of 535 children being served through the date of February 22, 1967, of the present Conference year. Twelve families and twenty-six children from this total are children we have served from the New Mexico Conference, and of course, the remainder of the children have been served from the Conferences in the Texas area. We now have a total of 441 children in the Home's care.

Because of the great need and demand for foster homes and because we cannot secure enough foster homes for pre-school age children seeking admission, we have extended the geographical area from which we will accept foster homes to a 40 mile radius. This gives us the advantage of the Temple area from which to have foster homes. At times during the past year, we have had as many as 10 pre-school age children admitted to the Home, but we could not actually receive them because we had no foster home ready for them.

Our Houston out-post program has begun as an extension of the services of the Home in that area. Our Board of Directors has approved the program for the setting up of two small group homes to serve boy and girl adolescents who need full casework services, along with psychiatric and psychological service on occasion, while living in a closely supervised group setting. This will help to meet a pressing need for services of this kind in the Houston area, as well as extend the services of the Home for children from other areas who we cannot receive at the present time.

Here on our campus, we have redecorated our Infirmary for the medical confinement of the children, enlarged our Maintenance Building to help us provide for the many needs of the children, completed our baseball fields and our tennis courts to go along with our beautiful swimming pools for additional recreational activities of the children, planned for a gymnasium to be built in the near future to complete the recreational facilities, and we are also in the process of building a Zimmerman Cottage, which will make a total of 21 home units for the boys and girls.

We are requesting the Conference to continue designing the month of December as the Methodist Home month, and we are leaning heavily upon each pastor to help us tell the story of the Methodist Home to his people, presenting our financial needs to them as he has graciously done in the many years past.

The amounts paid by the districts through February 28, 1967, are as follows:

Brownwood District—\$13,677.28

Cisco District—\$9,274.85

Cleburne District—\$8,387.85

Fort Worth East District—\$11,768.68

Fort Worth West District—\$13,566.50

Temple District—\$7,962.55

Waco District—\$13,182.13

Waxahachie District—\$11,264.97

KENNARD B. COPELAND, Administrator

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 7****Methodist Mission Home of Texas****(Adopted June 6, 1967)****General:**

The **Home** is providing a realistic and effective ministry to unwed mothers and their families. The unwed mother in our culture needs many things: First, the most important—acceptance, love and understanding, in spite of her serious moral mistake; second, a place where she can obtain confidential and expert help on her medical, psychological and social problems; and third, an opportunity with the help of sensitive counselors to re-orient herself to life's meaning, to accept God's forgiveness, and to make a mature and realistic decision about her baby. All of this your **Home** provides in an increasing measure.

Counseling:

In keeping with the **Home's** desire to fulfill its healing ministry, certain areas are being strengthened. Continuing and effective counseling is basic in our service.

A heavy emphasis is being placed upon both group work and casework services. Girls are being seen weekly in a group setting with a male and female social worker present, or once a week in private interviews.

We are working also toward strengthening our consultive program to reinforce our casework and counseling services. In addition to our psychological testing program, a Consulting Psychiatrist is being added to our staff. Eventually opinionians representing other disciplines of competence will be added, since we believe this will be beneficial to the girls. Periodically, we have a visiting Nurse to hold classes with the girls centering around prenatal care.

As we prepare to move into new quarters additional guidance will be given to the entire staff relative to their involvement with the girls, as the **Home** seeks to be of help to the girls on a day-to-day basis. This is especially true of the Housemothers who will bear greater responsibility with the girls' welfare.

Adoption:

In order to provide good Christian homes for many of the babies born to the residents the **Home** is also a licensed adoption agency. The demand for Anglo babies continues to be steady and quite adequate whereas it is very difficult to find good Latin-American and Negro adoptive homes. Our service to Latin-American and Negro girls is limited by this scarcity of good homes for their babies. We are constantly re-evaluating our adoption policies and procedures to make them more flexible and helpful, and we try to help as many couples as possible. We are always glad to have couples write to us about adoption possibilities.

Building Program:

Following the Groundbreaking Ceremonies last November 2, 1966, construction was begun on the seven building complex that will provide the totally new facilities for the **Mission Home** on a 20 acre tract in the northwest quadrant of the city. The new construction is moving along well and as of February 28, 1967 the report of the architect and contractor was that the project was 25% complete.

The original contract which was let provided for 400 calendar days for completion. At the moment the project continues to be "on schedule" and plans

are beginning to be formulated for moving into the new facilities early in 1968.

The new plant is designed to accommodate 120 girls in residence as compared with the present limit of 60. This will double the available space and will make possible an enlarged ministry to persons in time of need.

The Building Program continues to progress well and still needs the support of both the churches through the asking distributed to each church through the office of the district superintendent as well as through the special gifts of interested individuals and friends of the Home to help secure the balance of funds needed to complete so great a undertaking.

The original proposal for the Building Program of \$1,250,000 has been maintained. The first \$700,000 is to be raised through the asking to the local churches; the balance of \$550,000 is to be raised through Special Gifts over the quadrennium. Both are essential if this plant is to be completed and funded on schedule.

Admissions

In Home—June 1, 1966	47
Admitted—First 9 months	166
	213
Total served	213

Of those admitted: Methodist 76; Non-Methodist but Protestant 78; Catholic 12; 151 were Anglo, 10 Latin-American, 5 Negro. Age range: 13 to 39; 50.6% have been 15-19 years of age.

Admissions by Conferences: Central—13; North—25; Northwest—19; Southwest—64; Rio Grande—0; Texas—26; Other States—19.

Days of Resident Care—13,900

Placements

Total Babies placed—9 months	144
Placements by Conferences: Central—17; North—16; Northwest—16; Rio Grande—2; Texas—38; In Texas but within the New Mexico Conference—1.	
Other Placements: Non-Methodists—19; Catholic—5.	
The homes used included 137 Anglo, 5 Latin-American and 2 Negro.	
Babies died—3; Residents who left before delivery—0; Residents who kept their baby—9.	

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

ROBERT M. PITZER, Field Representative

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Report No. 8

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

Four years and six months ago . . . 18 residents and \$8,000 per month deficit spending . . . the Wesleyan showed a net loss of \$90,000. The loss in 1966 was reduced to \$14,000. This progress has been made possible in a

large measure through a population growth which has reached a capacity "house." Another strong factor has been our inheritance from the Highnote Estate, which netted the Home some \$14,000 from dividends and royalties in 1966. The aforementioned figures are not to be misconstrued, however. The Wesleyan ended the fiscal year with total revenue exceeding total expenditures. Mother's Day offering, individual gifts and Highnote revenue made this possible.

The Finance Committee has set the 1967 budget at \$244,367.00. This includes an increase in the Food Service and Nursing Departments, in addition to a general payroll increase of \$12,000—as a result of the new Wage and Hour Law, with a minimum of \$1.00 per hour. The committee, also, examined possible sources of income thoroughly and estimated a total revenue of \$244,480.00 of which \$204,000.00 will be received from resident service charges.

Sale of stock in late January produced \$40,044.86. This money has been used to pay the following obligations: Central Texas Conference, \$15,900, leaving a balance of \$15,000 for one year at 4% interest; \$9,365.62 note paid in full to First National Bank, Georgetown; one delinquent building mortgage payment, \$6,445.22; insurance premiums, \$2,581.38; and two Founder Fee refunds, \$3,319.41. The balance of some \$2,500.00 was deposited in the General Fund. In addition, sale of the dwelling in Corsicano was completed and \$3,179.61 was received for the property.

Presently, the Highnote Estate consists of the same oil and gas production as was originally transferred; 50 acres of river bottom pasture land; 1569 shares of Diversified Investment Fund; 300 shares of AT&T; and 140 shares of General Motors. (Stock value as of 3-1-67 was approximately \$43,000.)

The rate increase which went into effect January 1 met with little opposition. No one moved as a result and only a few "hardship" cases have been revealed. Even the Welfare Department has made it possible for 12 recipients of Old Age Assistance to pay the new rate. (The Welfare Department now has a ceiling of \$175.00 for recipients of OAA.)

It's difficult to be objective, but it is your administrator's firm belief that resident-relations and "image" remain "normal." Mal-contentment concerning food service is the most prevalent problem. Complaints originate with a small group, who prefer cafeteria-style serving. A registered dietitian is employed on a consulting basis in an attempt to satisfy and pacify the complainers.

The Wesleyan staff now totals 29 full time and five part time employees and one full time volunteer, Mrs. Roy Stakes. An added fringe benefit was recently adopted; employees with two or more years service receive two weeks paid vacation; less than two, but more than one, one week vacation. All employees with more than 90 days employment are entitled to sick-leave, not to exceed seven days during their respective fiscal years. One of the part time employees is a woman who is working on a degree at Southwestern University with the intention of specializing in social counseling work. She is acting as the Wesleyan's social service worker. This is a therapeutic facet of service that is becoming a necessary function of the Home.

Physical condition of building and grounds remain good; a preventive maintenance program was initiated last year. Our replacement fund, 80% of which has been transferred into U. S. Treasury bonds, now totals better than \$9,000.00. The Lalo Wright Foundation, which donated \$7,500.00 in 1966 for our Memorial Garden and sprinkler system throughout the entire grounds, recently added \$1,500.00 for maintenance purposes. This money, however, is earmarked for "garden work" altogether. Separate accounting records are kept on this project.

A simple ceremony — attended by Messrs. Bob Gladney, Dan Scarbraugh and relatives of the late Mrs. Margaret C. Highnote — was conducted in early

March for the purpose of unveiling a portrait of Mrs. Highnote, which hangs in the entrance lobby of the Wesleyan. The portrait was painted by Georgetown artist, Frank Callcott.

Our Admissions policy continues to set an age ceiling of 80 years with some latitude allowed when an applicant over 80 in good health agrees to an extra nursing charge. This practice, however, is kept to a minimum because of the "supply and demand" formula. The Health Center (Infirmary) has been increased from 7 to a total of 16 complete infirmary units; the maximum under present available space is 20. The Wesleyan has been approved for Medicare participation as an Extended Care Facility. Licensed nurses are employed around the clock. This is the basic requirement of Medicare.

The Wesleyan's application for a grant to implement therapeutic services to residents and members of the existing XYZ Club was denied. Reason given was that the Home failed to show enough matching funds, either in direct money or services provided by the Wesleyan. It will be determined at a later date by the Finance Committee if advisable to re-apply.

Other disappointments came in the same manner. Five foundations which had been petitioned to make contributions disapproved our applications. One, however, indicated that the Wesleyan would be considered in 1968; another, although turning us down in 1966, encouraged us to try again in 1967.

Wesleyan Financial Status

1966-67

*1966 Total Income	\$ 233,750.19
*1966 Total Expenditures	228,133.54
1966 Highnote Estate Income	14,544.19
1966 Benevolence	8,969.04
1967 Estimated Resident Revenue	204,000.00
1967 Estimated Total Income	244,480.00
1967 Total Budget	244,367.00
1967 Proposed Benevolences	15,000.00
*Total Liabilities (Dec. 31, 1966)	\$1,067,347.03
*Total Fixed Assets (Dec. 31, 1966)	1,340,810.43
*Total Assets	1,565,410.13

(*Annual audit prepared by I. J. McCook, Jr., CPA)

Your administrator, who likes his work and desires to continue in this life vacation, respectfully offers the following reflections: Continued overt interest by Board Members to make every effort to help retire the \$998,373.00 long-term indebtedness; begin preliminary plans—such as drawings and cost estimates—to build the Wesleyan Health Center on the adjacent property, which the Wesleyan acquired in late 1965; study the best course to pursue in raising capital funds; all committees to meet at least semi-annually.

C. RAY STOKES, Executive Director

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 9****Budget Request for 1968-69****(Referred June 6, 1967)**

The Board of Hospitals and Homes has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference for its 1968-69 budget the following:

Board Expense	\$300.00
Promotion and Cultivation	\$150.00
Representation at the National Assn. of Methodist Hospitals & Homes Annual Convention	\$350.00
Representation at Mt. Sequoyah	\$100.00
Total	\$900.00

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 10****Audits****(Adopted June 6, 1967)**

This is to certify that in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 807 of the 1964 Discipline the audits of the following institutions receiving funds from the Central Texas Conference are in the hands of the Board of Hospitals and Homes:

The Methodist Home

The Wesleyan Home

Harris Hospital

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas

The Homes for Retired Ministers audit appears as a part of the audit of the Treasurer of the Central Texas Conference.

We further certify that each institution has satisfied the Board of Hospitals and Homes that treasurers and other personnel handling funds are properly bonded.

CLARENCE A. SUTTON, Chairman

BOBBY F. WEATHERS, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES**Report No. 11****Methodist Home Foundation****(Adopted June 6, 1967)**

The Methodist Home Foundation is dedicated to the purpose of building,

in the name of the church and for the sake of children, a reserve which will make possible the best program of child care that can be accomplished.

Concern for children has been basic in the interests of the Methodist Church, particularly those children whose own homes were inadequate for their needs. Being a part of the effort to meet the needs of an increasing number of troubled children, requiring new and more expensive patterns of care, is no less the concern of Methodists today.

In the current budget of the Methodist Home, the Foundation has provided \$493,622. To meet future needs of the Home, an increasing amount will be required annually from the Foundation. During the past year, a goal to increase the permanent endowment fund by one million dollars was set. It is gratifying to report that through gifts and bequests from interested friends, considerable progress has been made toward reaching this amount.

We take this occasion to express our thanks to all for their interest and support of the Foundation. We hope a word will be spoken in its behalf whenever the opportunity is presented, and that continued efforts will be made to strengthen the Foundation until there will be available funds to make possible a program that will meet the needs of those children who call upon the Home for help.

HUBERT JOHNSON, Executive Director

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

We rejoice in the continued understanding being achieved by every honest and forthright effort in the broad area of interdenominational cooperation: a national, state, and local levels. The Methodist Church has long whole-heartedly participated in ecumenical endeavors. It is an important meaningful part of our heritage.

In such an ecumenical spirit, your Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation has sought to carry out its responsibilities. Beyond encouraging all our pastors and churches to participate in worthy cooperative efforts with other Christian Churches, we have participated in the program and projects of the Texas Council of Churches. In this ecumenical effort, 21 participating bodies representing 1¼ million persons work together in a significant program of Christian faith and witness.

We are pleased that our own Bishop W. Kenneth Pope was elected president-designate of the Texas Council of Churches at the General Assembly held March 13-15, 1967, in Austin. We look forward to the continued participation of many denominational groups in the significant tasks that face us all. Your delegates to the Texas Council of Churches continue to be enthusiastic about its work.

Significant programs and projects of the Texas Council of Churches were reported as follows at the recent General Assembly:

Division of Christian Education

... sponsored a conference at Lake Sharon on the "Church's Ministry with Children."

... sponsored two state-wide conferences for youth leaders.

. . . collaborated with the N. C. C. Committee on Campus and Conferences in sponsoring a Regional Training Camp for camp and conference leaders.

. . . sponsored a campus ministry conference in Austin.

. . . held the annual seminar for public school administrators in cooperation with Southwestern University, and several other week-end conferences for public school teachers.

. . . was involved in planning for the Assembly of the Division of Christian Education of the National Council of Churches, held in Dallas in February of 1967.

Division of Christian Life and Work

. . . drafted a statement of Legislative Principles which was adapted by the Texas Council of Churches this year.

. . . has distributed literature on international and world affairs, including N. C. C. policy statements on China, South Africa, and Viet Nam, which the Texas Council of Churches has recommended for study by local groups.

Division of Christian Mission

. . . has continued study of Spanish-American work and needs, and has served as consultant on denominational programs relative to the Latin-American population.

. . . served as resource and consultant to local migrant ministry committees and their problems.

. . . continued joint sponsorship of the United Ministry at Lake Texoma, with a year-round chaplain, and two students in the summer, as well as many volunteers.

. . . made plans for Institute For Institutional Chaplains to be held in May of 1967 in Austin.

. . . cooperated with the Texas Catholic Conference in sponsoring the Faith and Order Conference last November, with plans for the third annual Faith and Order Conference for next Fall already underway.

. . . supervised state-wide program of collecting commodities and cash for the world relief series of Church World Service, in the amount of \$184,000.

We commend all our local churches for the practical work they are doing in the area of interdenominational cooperation. We rejoice that so much is being done through local Councils of Churches and Ministerial Associations.

Again, we urge all our pastors and churches to interpret positively the work of the National Council of Churches in the U. S. A. The most reliable information available concerning the N. C. C. is found in the Inter-Church News, which contains all their policy statements. It is available from the National Council of Churches, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y. for \$2.00 per year. This informative and interesting Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation, Report No. 1, page 4 publication could well be received and used by pastors, laymen, and local newspapers.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION**Report No. 2****Nominations****(Adopted June 6, 1967)**

The following are nominated to represent the Central Texas Conference on the Texas Council of Churches:

A. Representatives on the General Board: B. Thomas Tribble, Mrs. Lacy Goostree

B. Division Representatives:

1. Division of Christian Education:

- a. Department of Children's Work: Mrs. E. D. Campbell
- b. Department of Youth Work: Strader Taylor
- c. Department of Adult Work: N. P. Stephenson
- d. Department of Administration and Leadership Education:
Gordon Dennis
- e. Department of Higher Education: Law Sone

2. Division of Christian Life and Work:

- a. Department of Christian Social Relations: J. D. F. Williams,
John Hinkle
- b. Department of International Affairs: Mrs. Lacy Gaastree
- c. Department of Cultural and Racial Relations: Mrs. E. L. Reid
- d. Department of Pastoral Services: Frank L. Turner, Jr.

3. Division of Christian Mission

- a. Department of Church Planning and Research: Verne Fuqua
- b. Department of Evangelism: B. Thomas Tribble
- c. Department of Ecumenical Relations:
- d. Department of Institutional Ministry: Kenneth Reed
- e. Department of Church World Service: Robert E. Young
- f. Department of Christian Rural Overseas Program:
J. Marris Bailey

We urge these representatives of our Central Texas Conference to attend the annual meeting of the Texas Council of Churches, and to participate fully in the departmental work to which they have been assigned.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 3

Budget

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The Committee has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings for 1968-69:

I. Operating Budget

A. Travel and delegate expense (Texas Council of Churches General Assembly and General Board meetings; C. R. O. P. Board meetings)	\$400.00
B. Conference Committee meetings: Literature and Supplies	100.00
Total Operating Budget	<u>\$500.00</u>

II. Texas Council of Churches

We recommend that the Conference remit \$5,000 to the Texas Council of Churches to support its program.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Report No. 4

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

We have just been informed of a structural change that will have a far-reaching effect upon our work and witness: the Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation will become the **Commission on Ecumenical Affairs**. This gives added meaning and import to our work in the many areas of ecumenical relations.

Following the meeting May 1-4, 1967, of C. O. C. U. (Consultation on Church Union), in which the Methodist Church is strategically involved, a new booklet, **Consultation On Church Union (1967)**, will be produced. We urge all pastors and churches to make plans now to enthusiastically study this booklet, that we might all be aware of our involvement as Methodists in C. O. C. U.

As your Committee on Interdenominational Cooperation becomes the **Commission on Ecumenical Affairs**, we will continue to emphasize our ecumenical calling and heritage. We ask that in worship, study, witness, and action, every local church declare its acceptance of its ecumenical calling in these thrilling days of challenge: days of our moving nearer to the merger with the Evangelical United Brethren Church, and days of our continued conversations in C. O. C. U.

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman

ROBERT L. OGLESBY, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 6, 1967)**

The Board was organized according to the Discipline, with all nominated members elected by the Annual Conference in session, June 9, 1966 at McFarlin Auditorium on the Campus of Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas. June 18 at First Methodist Church in Fort Worth the District Lay Leaders and District Directors of: Methodist Men, Stewardship, Lay Speaking and Lay Leadership Training met with the Conference Directors for information and program planning.

These men met with the Executive Committee of the Board in the afternoon session on June 18 for the purpose of projecting programs and coordinating the work before the total membership for the ensuing year.

The 18th Annual Retreat was attended by over 800 ministers and laymen at Glen Lake, August 26, 27 and 28, 1966. The general theme of meditation and information was, "Methodism in Focus."

Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Pastor of First Methodist Church, Dallas used as his subject: "Methodism is Alive" R. H. "Red" Band, a dynamic Methodist Layman from Tennessee, used as his subject, Saturday morning, "The Relevance of Our Methodist Gospel." Saturday night his subject was: "Methodism Looks to the Future." Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, Executive Director of Fort Worth Area Council of Churches, talked on the theme: "This I Believe."

These men, and the messages they brought, were most challenging. Discussion of these messages and other facets of the subject, by the men in attendance was most lively.

Evening Vespers and Morning Watch Devotions were brought by Dr. Margan Garrett, Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Dr. Hayden Edwards and Dr. Wayne Reynolds. Singing and music under the inspiration of Bill Mann of First Methodist Church, Dallas and Oris Baldwin of First Methodist, Hurst, was most stimulating.

The cooperation on the part of District Lay Leaders, their associates, the Conference Directors and men on the Committee Assignments, all working together and getting others to work on this Retreat made it a success in a new Christian experience.

Dr. William A. Ward, the Conference Director of Methodist Men, has sought to bring new purpose and new vision to our Methodist Men's Clubs.

Elbert Prince, the Conference Director of Lay Leadership Training, has worked with our District Leaders to set up training sessions in each district in such areas as training, Church Lay Leaders, Official Board Members, Commission members, Nominating Committee, and Lay members to the Annual Conference.

Ray Stokes, the Conference Director of Stewardship, assisted by Dr. Eugene F. Jud and working through our District Directors and District Officers, has conducted and developed workshops and programs in Stewardship education through-out our Conference, some District wide, some Sub-District and many in local churches.

Max Mabley, the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, assisted by District Officers and Directors, has planned and set up and conducted classes and workshops for the training of lay people in the art "Communicating." Many have received certificates after completing this very fine course in Lay Speaking. The purpose of this training is to assist Christians to be better Witnesses in all areas of living.

September 24 and 25, 1966 our General Board of Lay Activities conducted a clinic in Grand Prairie, Texas. This Clinic was for the Laymen from an eleven Conference area. It was planned and taught by the specialist from our General Board in the responsibility subjects of Lay Leadership Training, Lay Speaking, Mens Work and Christian Stewardship.

The members of Central Texas Conference Board of Lay Activities were outstanding in numbers and quality, for this Clinic, and received much benefit and direction to help in the years program.

Laymen's Day, October 9, 1966 was observed in practically all our churches. This day is set aside to give laymen and laywomen the privilege and opportunity to Witness to their belief and faith in God before others.

District banquets and rallies have been held in the Districts. Attendance has been very good—and programs have been inspirational and helpful.

The mid-year meeting of the Board was held at First Methodist Church in Cleburne, February 25, 1967. District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Conference officers, Conference Directors and our area Executive Secretary made reports and projected plans for our progress for future months. Dr. J. W. Sprinkle inspired us with a message on the thought: "What Should the District Board of Lay Activities be Doing to Assist the District Superintendent and The Methodist Church in Making Our Christian Witness Felt in the World Around Us."

To Bishop Pope, his cabinet, to the many dedicated ministers of this Conference, and to the many devoted Laymen, who have worked with a true Christian spirit, seeking, because of the desire of each of these, to make our church and its effectiveness reach into the daily life of these around us, we wish to express our sincere appreciation and gratitude.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

DEAN F. DAVIS, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Report No. 2

Wills and Legacies

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

Will S. Sessions, 220 North 5th St., Waco, Texas—Elected Chairman Of The Conference Committee Of Wills and Legacies.

Other members elected are the eight District Directors of Stewardship and Conference Director of Stewardship.

The committee on Wills and Legacies—with Will S. Sessions, as Chairman, is making progress in the program of training and cultivation relating to Methodists thinking of God in their wills.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

DEAN F. DAVIS, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**Report No. 3****(Adopted June 6, 1967)**

A sincere expression of deep gratitude to Dr. Eugene F. Jud, for his many years of faithful and dedicated service, as Executive Director of Our Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement. His influence will be felt through out our Conference far years to come.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

DEAN F. DAVIS, Secretary

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES**Report No. 4****Nominations****(Adopted June 6, 1967)**

The nominations are printed with lists of Boards and Commissions.
(See pages 6-8)

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 5, 1967)**

The program on Minimum Pastoral Support has operated most satisfactorily this conference year with the rather sweeping changes enacted at the 1966 Session of the Central Texas Conference proving to be seemingly wise and timely. Therefore we recommend no changes in our present schedule of plan of operation.

The Commission recommends that the apportionments for the Minimum Salary Fund be an amount equal to 1% of the salaries apportioned for the pastor and associate pastors of the Central Texas Conference.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT**Plan of Operation****(as Amended June 8, 1966)**

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Five of this number shall be ministers, and four laymen. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. The Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedures

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The salary for the pastor and all other items of ministerial support included in the Connectional Ministry Fund shall have been paid in full and proportionally for the previous year, and

(d) The churches of the pastoral charge shall not reduce the salary below that paid the previous conference year, unless such reduction shall be explained and presented in writing to the Commission, and approved as justifiable by the unanimous vote of the Commission.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a pastor on trial, an approved full-time supply pastor, an approved student supply pastor, or a supply pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of Missions, if he is classified as a part-time supply pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Commission a writ-

ten application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed at \$1800.00 per year, or the salary and travel expenses apportioned by the pastoral charge, whichever is the higher figure, according to the following classifications:

(a) For married or unmarried conference member in the effective relation, or on trial and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$1,200.00.

(b) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,750.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,200.00.

(c) For a married or unmarried full-time approved supply pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (b) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,600.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1,200.00.

(d) For married ministers, who are either student pastors on trial, approved student supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,300.00, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1200.00.

(e) For unmarried ministers, who are student pastors on trial, approved student supply pastors, or supply pastors who have not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$2700.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$1200.00, and

(f) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid, seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. Funds for the work of the Commission shall be secured in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 826, Discipline 1964, and the apportionment of each pastoral charge shall be the sum equal to one per cent of the salaries apportioned for the pastor and all associate pastors appointed to the charge. This amount shall be included in the Connectional Ministry apportionment.

7. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1800.00 per year.

General Provisions

8. Payment on the apportionment to the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payment to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payment for the fourth quarter of the year, ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

9. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid is limited to those who receive the benefits of the Fund, and not more than ten (10) per cent of the gross receipts of any one year shall be made available for such emergency appropriation. All unexpired portions of such available emergency funds shall at the close of the year remain in the general fund, subject to the disbursement in accordance with the provisions of this Plan.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2

Report of Salary Aid and Seminarian Travel Payments—1966-67

(Received June 6, 1967)

Pastor and Charge	Salary Aid	Seminarian Travel
Brownwood District		
Robert D. Belew, Clairette-Pleasant Hill	\$1,072.50	\$ 89.00
Don Kelley, Gustine	328.33	
S. Ross Groce, Talpa Circuit	1,200.00	
District Total	\$2,600.83	\$ 89.00
Cisco District		
(None)		

Cleburne District

Michael Stovall, Bethel	\$1,200.00	
Leroy Reaves, Blum-Rio Vista	150.00	
Bobby C. Palmos, Cranfills Gap-Lanham	819.00	\$ 85.00
Bruce Hornell, Covington (Osceola)	112.50	
Timothy Russell, Poolville-Knob	1,200.00	69.00
J. G. McClendon, Silver Creek	1,095.00	
Kent Marrs, Brock-Dennis	829.00	37.00
Lloyd Sanders, Morgan-Kapperl	940.00	
District Total	\$6,345.50	\$ 191.00

Fort Worth East District

Robert E. Messer, Euless, Wm. C. Martin	\$ 750.00
District Total	\$ 750.00

Fort Worth West District

James L. Peppers, Haslet	\$ 300.00
District Total	\$ 300.00

Temple District

Richard Sechrist, Moody-Leon	\$ 300.00	\$ 143.00
R. Frank Stone, Gatesville Circuit	1,200.00	
Ellis Holden, Jr., Troy	300.00	
District Total	\$1,800.00	\$ 143.00

Waco District

Rallo Herrington, Tehuacana	\$ 900.00	
Gary Fitzgerald, Mooreville	500.00	
James Sanders, China Springs	150.00	\$ 105.00
District Total	\$1,550.00	\$ 105.00

Waxahachie District

Kenneth L. Boatman, Eureko	\$ 500.00
District Total	\$ 500.00

Conference Total	\$13,846.33	\$ 528.00
------------------------	-------------	-----------

Emergency Payments—1966-67**Fort Worth West District**

James L. Finley, Fort Worth, Calvary	\$ 300.00
C. Jack Meyers, Fort Worth, Calvary	600.00
District Total	\$ 900.00

Temple District

R. Frank Stone, Gatesville Circuit	\$ 500.00
District Total	\$ 500.00
Conference Total	\$1,400.00

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY SUPPORT**Report No. 3****(Adopted June 5, 1967)**

The Commission on Minimum Salary Support nominates the Reverend Arthur Cox to membership on the Commission to fill the vacancy caused by the transfer from Central Texas Conference of the Reverend Robert Walker.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

CHARLES CHADWICK, Secretary

MINISTER'S WIVES' CLUB

The Minister's Wives' Club of the Central Texas Conference met June 7, 1967, 12:45 P.M. for the 27th Annual Luncheon. The meeting was held at the Ridglea Country Club with 218 members, visitors, and guests present. Mrs. Gordon Dennis, Club President, presided.

Mrs. James H. Campbell gave the invocation. Greetings were extended to the Club by Mrs. Dennis. Mrs. W. Kenneth Pope, beloved wife of our Bishop, was presented.

The treasurer, Mrs. Michael Patison, gave her report. The members were asked to stand by districts and new brides, new members and guests were introduced.

A nominating committee composed of Mmes. J. Wesley Ford, W. C. Taylor, Jr. and W. V. Bane made the following nominations; President, Mrs. Richard Millsap; Vice President, Mrs. Maggart Howell; Secretary, Mrs. Robert H. Briles; Treasurer, Mrs. James Shuler. This slate of officers was elected by acclamation.

Program Chairman, Mrs. Richard Millsap, introduced Mrs. Ginger Hapeman and her children who thrilled everyone with a charming rendition of an adaptation of "The Sound of Music."

Favors, a useful lint brush were donated by Boro Southwest Corp., Fort Worth, Texas.

The Benediction was given by Mrs. H. F. Meier, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GORDON DENNIS, President

MRS. JAMES H. ELLISON, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**Report No. 1****Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

Numerous testimonies to the good being done by the Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund have been given. One young man wrote, "It has been a wonderful aid to my seminary training to receive this grant." Another said, "It would have been impossible for me to continue in seminary without it."

This year will probably see a ten per cent increase in the churches' contribution to the fund. This has been a real boost in strengthening the seminaries and has made it possible for the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications to give additional needed assistance to our seminary men. Three-fourths of all monies received is forwarded to Perkins School of Theology. One-fourth is administered by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications. Grants from the Board during the year closing are as follows:

Summer

9 Men—Perkins (Fees, Books)	\$ 394.00	
12 Men—Brite (Tuition, Books, Fees)	879.50	
2 Men—Other Seminaries (Tuition, Books, Fees)	355.00	
15 Men—Course of Study School (Books)	375.00	
		\$2,003.50

Fall

19 Men—Perkins (Fees, Books)	1,618.00	
11 Men—Brite (Tuition, Books, Fees)	1,499.00	
3 Men—Other Seminaries (Tuition, Fees, Books)	555.00	
		\$3,672.00

Spring

15 Men—Perkins (Fees, Books, Emergency)	\$1,833.00	
13 Men—Brite (Tuition, Books, Fees, Emergency)	1,755.00	
4 Men—Other (Tuition, Books, Fees)	715.00	
		\$4,303.00

On the basis of need, we are now seeking to meet the cost of tuition, fees, and books for every seminary student related to our conference. Some additional aid has been given in emergency situations and as funds are available more will be given.

Recruitment for the Ministry

There are three encouraging signs appearing in the field of recruitment for the ministry.

In the first place the Bishop's Conference on the Ministry, held in Arlington on March 4, was most rewarding in attendance and response. Out of the 88 boys who registered from the Central Texas Conference, there were 48 who recorded a definite interest in the ministry. This is a great challenge to every pastor and layman to make available the best possible climate for these decisions to come to full maturity.

The second indication of real concern has been the response of our people in their support of Ministerial Education Sunday in October. The giving of our people and their genuine interest in the preparation of our ministers is being reflected in many areas and in many ways.

In the third place, there is a 25% increase in admissions to the beginning class at Perkins School of Theology as of April this year as compared with last year at the same time. This is the first reversal of a downward trend in theological education in some six or eight years. C. C. Sessions, Chairman of the Committee for Recruitment for the Ministry, thinks we are over the hump,

and urges us to continue moving ahead in the field of recruitment for the Methodist ministry.

Guidance Program

The Guidance Program which was approved by our Central Texas Conference has completed its first year of operation. The battery of psychological tests was administered to ten men on March 18 at Harris Hospital, and to nine men on April 8 at Austin Avenue Methodist in Waco. Information from these tests and inventories has been used as the basis of follow-up conferences with each individual participant.

Of the 19 participants, 12 are approved supply pastors and 7 are local preachers. Of the 19, 11 are now in college, 6 in the conference courses of study program, and 2 are in seminary.

The emphasis of the guidance program is upon helping the individual to clarify his vocational calling and to respond to it more adequately. The test results serve only as a guide in subsequent counseling with the individual, not as a screening device. The tests are similar to those now in use in our area seminaries.

The results of these tests and inventories for specific individuals are strictly confidential, and will be released to authorized persons only with the written consent of the individual candidate involved.

Additional testing days will be scheduled during the 1967-68 conference year. It is hoped that every local preacher, approved supply, and all individuals who are in any way considering the ministry as a vocation will participate in this guidance program. Pastors and District Superintendents are urged to encourage these individuals to participate in the guidance program. High school and college students and persons now in other vocations may participate.

Additional information about the testing program may be secured from Richard Hunt, Dept. of Psychology, SMU, Dallas 75222 or from Dee Wiksten, c/o Methodist Hospital, Dallas. James Ansley, Hiram Johnson, and Tony Campbell have also contributed to this program.

Continuing Education

Continuing education is no longer an optional luxury. Twentieth century man lives in the midst of an unprecedented knowledge explosion which has likewise expanded the horizons of human possibility and the experience of being human. Theological seminaries provide elaborate programs in continuing education for ministers. Our committee has assumed the responsibility for making such programs more accessible to ministers in this conference.

Perkins Outreach Seminars have served an increasing number of ministers through the five sessions scheduled at selected geographical centers in the conference. These one-day activities bring the resources of the theological seminary to the parish minister through faculty members from Perkins who spend a day in lectures and discussions with the participants in the seminars. Bob Robertson, seminar chairman, reports that attendance at each seminar has been somewhat less this year when compared with last year; however, the total number of persons attending the seminars has been greater. Perkins Outreach Seminars are planned to continue on a similar basis in the conference year 1967-68.

The committee plans at least two Perkins Reading Programs as pilot projects in the two Ft. Worth districts. Reading programs planned for the current conference year were no longer available at the time of our inquiry because

of the overwhelming demand for all over the jurisdiction on the part of individual and groups of ministers.

An innovative approach to continuing education through the use of electronic media has been discussed by the committee. The proposal is that taped material be made available to ministers along with tape machines that can be installed in automobiles for use by ministers while they are driving. Certain data concerning the availability of machines and appropriate programming are now being gathered for the committee's consideration. We plan to implement this highly innovative and imaginative program to continue education during the 1967-68 conference year.

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 2

Budget 1968-1969

(Referred June 7, 1967)

The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following findings:

Item	1968-69 Budget
Texas Pastor's School	\$ 400.00
Board meetings and administration	800.00
Undergraduate Banquet	150.00
Conference on the Ministry	100.00
Perkins Outreach Seminar	150.00
Interview Retreat	500.00
Testing and Guidance	150.00
Total Budget Request	\$2,250.00

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 3

Ministerial Relations

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

The following recommendations are presented:

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:
 - a. As local deacons? None
 - b. As local elders? None

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers? None
25. Who are admitted on trial?
- a. With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Para. 323-24)
- Jack Powell Busby, Perkins
- Henry Doyle Murray III, Candler
- Thomas Warner Porter, Jr., Union
- Granville Eugene Tysan, Perkins
- d. With partial college credit, completion of the four year course of study and six years service as approved supply pastors? (Para. 325.3)
- James Lee Peppers
26. Who are continued on trial, and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Para. 332)
- a. In approved schools of theology?
- Cecil Wayne Batchelder
- Jay Lane Beavers
- Narman Wayne Bruner
- John Maynard Chapman
- Joe D. Fagg
- Robert Edward Hall
- Kenneth Weldon Haynes
- Alex Bruce Hornell
- Wesley Allen Howard, Jr.
- Robert Owen Hull
- Kent Davis Marrs
- William Randall Nevil
- Charles Theodore Rice
- James Allen Sanders, Jr.
- Richard Lee Sechrist
- James Lee Simmans
- Millard Larry Suggs
- Larry Kibbe Sullivan
- b. As graduates of approved schools of theology?
- Roland Quintan Humphrey
- Ray Young Rollin
- Timothy Allen Russell

- c. In the four year course of study?
Albert Leslie Cronk
 - d. In the four graduate courses of study? (Para. 343.2)
Kenneth Lucian Boatman
27. Who on trial are discontinued?
Glen Marcus Wilkerson at his own request.
Robert Lee Hempel
28. Who are admitted into full connection?
James Dale Abel
Roy Thurman Bassett
George Pat Brown
Charles Dennis Camp
William Coleman Crawford
Benjamin Cannally Dugger, Jr.
James Preston Groves
James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.
John Marston Lukert
Michael Edward Spalding
Dewitt Stroder Taylor
Larry Matthew Van Zile
Benny Bruce Younger
29. Who have been elected deacons? (Para. 393)
- a. Theological students:
Jack Powell Busby, Perkins
Henry Doyle Murray III, Candler
Thomas Warner Porter, Jr., Union
Granville Eugene Tyson, Perkins
 - c. Approved Supply Pastors:
John Henry McDaniels
31. Who have been elected elders? (Para. 403)
- a. Theological graduates:
James Dale Abel, Brite
Roy Thurman Bassett, Brite
George Pat Brown, Asbury
Charles Dennis Camp, Perkins

Benjamin Connally Dugger, Jr., Perkins

James Preston Graves, Brite

John Marston Lukert, Perkins

Michael Edward Spalding, St. Poul

Lorry Matthew Van Zile, Perkins

Benny Bruce Younger, Brite

b. Course of study graduates:

James Alvin Hopkins, Jr.

Dewitt Strader Taylor

34. Who are readmitted?

a. Elders?

Theodore Brown Spencer

John F. Allen

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 4

Approved Supply Pastors

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

21. Who are the approved supply pastors:

(a) Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled?

David W. Akers	Southwestern
E. F. Blancett	Howard Payne
Joseph Patrick Clendenin	Brite
Garrett Clower Creppon	Howard Payne
Roy Jerden Davis	Midwestern
Karl W. Doppel	Howard Payne
Robert L. Harman	T.W.C. and Perkins
Glenn Earl Jones	T.W.C.
Donald C. Kelley	Perkins
Larry Alan Locy	Perkins
Neal Matthews	Perkins
J. G. McClendon	T.W.C.
Leroy Reaves	T.W.C.

Paul Rone	Brite
Michael Stovall	Perkins
Vernon R. Whittington	T.W.C.
Henry Evan Zollinhofer	T.W.C.

(b) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

W. A. Cockerell	B. D. Degree—Local Elder
Rollo Jerome Herrington	Completed first year
Dan Johnson	Completed—Local Elder
Morion F. Johnson	Completed third year
Harmon W. Keelin	Completed—Local Elder
John E. Lanier	Completed four years
John H. McDaniels	Completed second year
G. M. Seipp	Completed—Local Elder

(c) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has been made in the course of study?

W. Dean Bradley	Completed three books
Henry Joe Cooper	Completed two books
Wesley Jones	Completed—Local Elder
Frank A. Proctor, Jr.	Completed two books
J. D. Walsh, Jr.	Completed—Local Elder
Dale Yant	Completed seven books
	SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman
	ROBERT W. SANDERS, Supply Registrar

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report No. 5

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

Due to editorial oversight the name of G. M. Seipp was omitted from the list of full-time approved supply pastors in the 1966 Journal. In order that he might be credited with annuity claim for this 1966-67 year of service, we ask that this correction be noted and approved.

SIDNEY ROBERTS, Chairman

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Supply Registrar

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 1****Church Extension****(Received June 6, 1967)**

Salary Supplementation Paid for 1966-67: Wedgwood, Fort Worth West District, \$2,000.00; Harker Heights, Killeen, \$2,000.00; William C. Martin, Euless, \$600.00; Trinity, Arlington, \$1,000.00; Newark, Fort Worth West District, \$2,500.00.

Salary Supplementation for 1967-68: Harker Heights, Killeen, \$1,000.00; Newark, \$2,500.00.

New Church Pastors' Salary Aid Paid by the National Division of Missions during 1966-67: Mission Church, Ballinger, \$825.00; Wedgwood, Fort Worth West District, \$500.00.

New Church Pastors' Salary Aid Approved by the National Division of Missions for 1967-68: Mission Church, Ballinger, \$825.00.

Mission Church Salary Aid Paid by the National Division of Missions during 1966-67: Mission Church, Ballinger, \$1,200.00.

Mission Church Salary Aid Approved by the National Division of Missions for 1967-68: Mission Church, Ballinger, \$1,200.00; Brawnwood Spanish Speaking Mission Church \$1,380.00.

Mobile Church Units: A complete 6 trailer unit is located at the site of the William C. Martin Church in Euless; 2 trailer church school units are located at the Davis Memorial Church in Richland Hills, Fort Worth; and 1 trailer unit sanctuary and 1 church school unit is located at Newark church site in Fort Worth West District.

Interest Rate: The interest rate for all Divisions of National Mission loans is 6%.

Loans Approved by the Central Texas Conference Board of Missions From The Methodist Foundation during the year 1966-67: Service Memorial, Waco, \$25,000.00; Woodway, Waco, \$16,205.00 (renewed); Trinity, Arlington, \$25,000.00; First Church, Meridian, \$15,000.00 for Parsonage; (actual loan \$11,000.00); Saint Paul, Cleburne, \$25,000.00.

Loans Approved by the Central Texas Conference Board to the National Division of Missions during 1966-67: Service Memorial, Waco, \$35,000.00; Woodway, Waco, \$58,000.00; Trinity, Arlington, \$75,000.00; El Diviana Salvador Methodist Church, Temple District, \$25,000.00; Saint Paul, Cleburne, \$10,000.00.

Donations Recommended to the National Division of Missions of the General Board during 1966-67: Trinity, Arlington, \$5,000.00.

Loans Approved From the Cisco District Loan Funds during 1966-67: First Church, Breckenridge, \$19,000.00.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 2.****Revised Budget 1967-68****(Received June 6, 1967)**

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

Item:

Board Expense	\$ 1,000.00
Missionary Education and Cultivation	1,430.00
Lydia Patterson Institute	1,000.00
Missionary Travel	500.00
Church Extension	36,070.00
Total	<u>\$40,000.00</u>

Proposed Budget 1968-69

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:

Item:

Board Expense	\$ 1,000.00
Missionary Education and Cultivation	1,430.00
Lydia Patterson Institute	1,000.00
Urban Work	4,000.00
Missionary Travel	500.00
Church Extension	36,070.00
Total	<u>\$44,000.00</u>

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 3****Special Request****(Received June 6, 1967)**

The Board has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following asking:

A request of Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000.00) is made for the Urban (Inner City) Work for 1967-68 to supplement the financing of the work in the Waco and Fort Worth Metropolitan Areas.

JAMES H. ELLISON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

26,375
 1,900
24,475

June 13
 June 14, 15, 16

- e. West Texas Conference (C. J.), \$500.
 - f. Local churches and individuals, \$3,800, making a total anticipated income of \$23,800.
10. Within the limits of the travel and car expense fund the director is authorized to visit other cities to observe and study urban work already in progress.
11. Beginning with the same annual conference session an inner city ministry will be established in Waco. Besides local funds that are being raised for the Waco ministry, \$2,500 is being granted from the National Division of the Board of Missions and \$2,000 from the operating reserve fund to the Central Texas Conference.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman
 LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS
Report No. 6
Missionary Education and Cultivation
(Adapted June 6, 1967)

The strength of Advance Specials is in the free choice it gives to the local church in choosing a special that finds personal interest within the local congregation. Because of this wide spectrum of support the dollar contributions for some of our quadrennial projects have lacked real strength. It is proposed that we give special attention to the conference goals we set for this quadrennial. Please keep in mind that we have completed our commitment to: 1. Church Extension in Okinawa; and 2. Boys Dorms, Old Umtali Mission, Africa.

With just one year left please review the following projects:

Educational Building, Central Church, Campos, Brazil	\$10,000
Buildings, Iqueque English College, Chile	10,000
Church Extension, Japan (Fuji Church, Fuji City; Ginyamachi Church, Nagasaki; Oizumi preaching point, Tokyo)	15,000
United Christian Hospital, Hong Kong	10,000
Metho-Press, Buenos Aires, Argentina	15,000
Maintenance Staff Quarters, Methodist Hospital, Nadiad, India	10,000
Mutambra Station, Rhodesia, Africa	10,000
Salaries, Oklahoma Indian Mission	36,000
Central Jurisdiction, Salaries and Building	10,000
Latin Work in Texas	48,000

The Advance is assistance solicited for specific objects which may be visualized and described. (Par. 758, 1965 **Discipline**). It has been described as second mile giving but it is not secondary in importance. The minimum standard printed below is offered as a guide for churches in the acceptance of Advance projects, although it is recognized that many churches have already moved beyond this first plateau.

Churches paying less than \$5,000 salary	\$1.00 per capita
Churches paying \$5,000 to \$6,499 salary	1.50 per capita
Churches paying \$6,500 to \$7,999 salary	2.00 per capita
Churches paying \$8,000 to \$9,499 salary	2.50 per capita
Churches paying \$9,500 salary and above	3.00 per capita

Support of missionaries on the field by local churches is a most effective way of activating missionary concern at the grass roots level. We commend those churches already so engaged and encourage others to follow suit.

Title of the 67-68 mission study is "Christ and the Faiths of Men" Every local church should plan a comprehensive study effort, the Commission on Missions and the Woman's Society of Christian Service coordinating their efforts with other groups so that this study penetrates every level of church life.

The mission of the church, and of every individual member, is to be a witness to God's love in the world of space and time and to serve the needs of man as they appear in our multi-faceted secular society.

JAMES ELLISON, Chairman

L. S. WILLIAMS, Director of Missions

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 8

The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference

(Received June 6, 1967)

Capital Reported at January 31, 1966		\$327,099.38
Additions to Capital:		
Interest earned—loans	\$ 12,132.09	
Mobile Church Rent	750.00	
4% Uninvested Funds	6,311.94	
Principal Collected on loans	15,183.33	
Total	\$ 34,377.36	\$361,476.74
Withdrawals From Capital:		
5% interest on earned interest	\$ 606.60	606.60
Total Capital at January 31, 1967		\$360,870.14
Less: Loans Outstanding:		
Cisco: Gorman; First	\$ 2,625.00	
Cleburne: Cleburne; Wesley	14,498.33	
Weatherford: Colvary	7,000.00	
Whitney: King Memorial	6,900.00	
Fort Worth East:		
Arlington: Good Shepherd	10,500.00	
Colleyville	5,500.00	
Fort Worth; Davis Memorial	4,500.00	

Fort Worth; Saint Luke	22,500.00		
District Board	2,000.00		
Fort Worth West:			
Saginaw	13,000.00		
Fort Worth; Western Hills	20,400.00		
Temple:			
Killeen; Saint Andrews	15,000.00		
Temple; Saint Paul	8,250.00		
Waco:			
Woadway	16,204.96		
Waxahachie:			
Ennis; Walter Rider	11,100.00		
Total	<u>\$159,978.29</u>		<u>\$159,978.29</u>
Total Cash Balance; January 31, 1967			<u>\$200,891.85</u>
Less: loans granted but not disbursed:			
Cleburne; Wesley	\$ 5,000.00		
Meridian; First	15,000.00		
Total	<u>\$20,000.00</u>		<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>
Available for loans; January 31, 1967			<u>\$180,891.85</u>
NOTE: Since January 31, 1967*:			
Unused portions of loans granted returned to Capital:			
Meridian; First	\$4,000.00		
Cleburne; Wesley	5,000.00		
Total	<u>\$9,000.00</u>	\$ 9,000.00	
Cash receipts since January 31, 1967:			
Builders Club	\$2,939.49		
Conference Contributions	1,862.69		
Rent From Mobile Church	1,320.00		
Total	<u>\$6,122.18</u>	\$ 6,122.18	\$ 15,122.18
Total			<u>\$196,014.03</u>
Less: Loans granted but unpaid since January 31, 1967:			
Arlington; Trinity	\$25,000.00		
Cleburne; Saint Paul	25,000.00		
Total	<u>\$50,000.00</u>		<u>\$ 50,000.00</u>

"Working Balance" available for loans, May 31, 1967. \$146,014.03

*Last reporting date from National Division is January 31, 1967.

JAMES E. SHULER, President

FORREST MARKWARD, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

Adopted June 6, 1967

Your Conference Board of Pensions reports that the annuity rate for payments to the Conference Claimants of the Central Texas Conference was raised from \$55.00 per service to \$56.00 at the beginning of the conference year 1966-67, and in November another raise in the rate was made of an additional \$2.00 per service year. This was retroactive to the beginning of the conference, thus making the total annuity rate stand at \$58.00 per service year.

The Board of Pensions petitions the World Service Commission to be included in the unallocated portion of the Conference Special for the conference year 1967-68.

The 1966-67 conference year began with a conference claimants roll of 82 retired ministers, 81 widows, 5 dependent children of deceased ministers, and 9 special claimants, a total of 177 persons directly related to our annual conference. In addition to these, there were on our Outside Responsibility List 81 retired ministers, 97 widows, and 6 dependent children of deceased ministers, a total of another 184 persons, for whom our conference is responsible for pension payments for service rendered in this conference prior to transferring to another annual conference. Our annual conference, at the last report of the General Board of Pensions is responsible for pension payments for 4,740 net years of service. This is 109 net years of service less than that for which we were responsible last conference year. We paid to the Clearing House of the General Board of Pensions for pensions \$28,103.65.

During the conference now closing the following conference claimants have died, their names being thus removed from the temporal roll to the roll which is eternal: Rev. J. E. Buttrill, Rev. W. H. Cole, Rev. R. H. Davenport, Rev. Robert W. Goodloe, Rev. John R. Meritt, Rev. O. A. Morton, Rev. O. B. Herring; Mrs. Herman F. Bahmfalk, Mrs. J. S. Bawles, Mrs. E. W. Bridges, Mrs. B. M. Callaway, Mrs. C. O. Hightower, Mrs. W. P. McMickin, Mrs. D. E. McVey, Mrs. W. W. Mass, Mrs. H. A. Nichols, Mrs. J. T. Ferguson.

There has been added to our roll of Conference Claimants, because of the death of their husbands, the following: Mrs. J. E. Buttrill, Mrs. Robert W. Goodloe, Mrs. R. H. Davenport, Mrs. W. H. Cole, Mrs. John R. Meritt, Mrs. Linley E. Vowell, and Mrs. Robert L. Oglesby and her two children.

Emergency aid has been granted during this conference year to Mrs. J. J. Creed in the amount of \$150.00 and to Mrs. W. J. Claud \$50.00.

Committee on Annuity Responsibility

Attention is called to the action of our annual conference in 1963, which is still in effect, that the Central Texas Conference assumes no pension responsibility for service rendered outside the bounds of the annual conference unless special authorization is recommended by the Board of Pension and granted by the vote of the annual conference. It is presumed that all chaplains in the armed services and in institutional services are participating in the pension programs available to them. No responsibility for such service is assumed by our annual conference unless especially authorized by vote of our annual conference.

Committee On Annuity Claims for Approved Supply Service

Answering the Disciplinary Business Question No. 22, "What full-time approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the year?" the following report is given.

No annuity claim can be credited to part-time supply service (pastoral services with any other employment during the year), to student supply pastors, to retired ministers serving as supply pastors, nor to those serving pastoral appointments for less than one full year. It is also a requirement of the Central Texas Conference that a prerequisite for consideration by the Conference Board of Pensions for annuity credit for full-time approved supply service be the inclusion of the name of that individual in the classification of Full-Time Approved Supply Pastors in the report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications at the preceding conference session.

We recommend that annuity claim be credited to the following full-time approved supply pastors for the annual conference year ending in 1967: Rollo Herrington, Dan Johnson, Marian F. Johnson, Harmon W. Keelin, Geo. M. Seipp.

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 2

Annual Statement on Claims Against Annuities

(Received June 6, 1967)

In accordance with the provisions of Par. 1624 of the Discipline, your Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims against ministerial annuities growing out of the failure of churches and pastors indicated to make proportional payments for ministerial support. This report covers the period of 1961-62 through 1967-67:

Ministers	Amount of Claim June 1, 1966	Paid on Claim during 1966-67	Unpaid Balance on Claim
Wayland Bratton (Richland—1966)	\$ 21.00	\$.00	\$ 21.00
Jack K. Daniels (Waco, St. Luke—1962)	575.00	.00	575.00
Arnold Feller (Fort Worth, St. Mark—1966)	658.00	.00	658.00
Cleon Flanagan (Waco, St. Luke—1962)	247.00	.00	247.00
Frank Leach (Aquilla—1966)	14.00	.00	14.00
Robert L. Oglesby Fort Worth, Forest Hill—1966)	449.00	449.00*	.00
Edward Pallord (Bynum—1966)	84.00	.00	84.00
W. P. Treude (Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial—1962)	88.70	.00	88.70
Lewis White (Maypearl—1966)	148.00	.00	148.00
Bab D. Williams (Hillsboro, Matthews Memorial—1962)	88.70	.00	88.70
Total	<u>\$2,373.40</u>	<u>\$449.00</u>	<u>\$1,924.40</u>

*Paid by Forest Hill Church

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT H. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 3****(Adopted June 6, 1967)**

Your Conference Board of Pensions presents these recommendations:

1. That the present conference claimants' annuity rate be increased from \$58 to \$60 per service year effective June 1, 1968.
2. That the annual conference approve the establishment of the New Entrant plan of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund effective at the beginning of the 1968-69 conference year.
3. If these two items are adopted, this will require an increase of the Conference Claimants apportionment in the Connectional Ministry Fund from 20% to 21%. This increase is recommended.

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 4****Enabling Act for New Entrant Plan****(Adopted June 6, 1967)**

If Report No. 3 of the Board of Pensions is approved by the Annual Conference, the following resolution must be adapted as an Enabling Act for entering into the New Entrant plan of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church.

Therefore, your Board of Pensions recommends the adoption of the following resolution as an Enabling Act:

Be it Resolved:

1. That, in accordance with Par. 1644.1 and Par. 1644.3 of the Discipline of 1964, the Central Texas Annual Conference does hereby authorize and establish a New Entrant plan of entering into the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church, which will fund the future pensions of all new entrants as they serve in the ministry. New Entrants shall be those received on trial during the session of the Annual Conference in which this New Entrant plan becomes effective, and those received on trial thereafter, and those received by transfer into the Central Texas Conference on or after the entry into the New Entrant plan; provided that those members received after forty years of age shall not be accepted as members of the Fund unless an initial provision for service annuity shall be made by or for them in such manner or amount as shall be satisfactory to the executive offices of the general board. This New Entrant plan will become effective at the annual conference of 1968, and specifically as of July 1, 1968, and shall continue for a period of not more than ten years.
2. That each new entrant, under the rules and regulations of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, shall be required to contribute annually into his personal (income annuity) account an amount equal to 3% of the average salary of the Annual Conference, as determined by the General Board of Pensions each year, or, if he so chooses each year, 3% of his ministerial support, which ever is the lesser of the two figures.

3. That the amount equal to 9% of the average salary of the Annual Conference, as determined by the General Board of Pensions each year, for each of the new entrants in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, shall be paid for the Annual Conference by the Conference Board of Pensions from the Conference Claimants Fund.

4. That the cost of funding the pensions for the new entrants on a ten-year-level-payment plan, and for payment of the pensions of those conference claimants not in the New Entrant plan, shall be met by increasing the apportionment for the Conference Claimants Fund for each local church to an amount equal to 21% of the salary apportioned for the pastor and associate pastors.

5. That the action recommended by the Pension Study Committee and adopted by the Annual Conference in 1961, and recorded on pages 163-164 in its 1961 Journal, is hereby ratified and declared to remain effective, except as it may conflict with this New Entrant plan to become effective in 1968.

And Be It Further Resolved:

That the Conference Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Annual Conference be and hereby is authorized, empowered and instructed to effect all arrangements with the General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church and to do all things necessary to give full force to the intent and purpose of this resolution.

HOMER S. COX, Chairman

ROBERT W. RICHMOND, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 5

Financial Report on Conference Pension Funds With General Board

(Received June 6, 1967)

Superannuate Endowment Fund:

Balance, June 1, 1966	\$ 75,028.88
Receipts	—0—
Total to be Accounted for	75,028.88

Disbursements:

To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, Interest for 1965-66	3,572.80
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1967	71,456.08
Balance as of May 31, 1967	\$ 75,028.88

Point No. 3 Pension Program:

Balance, June 1, 1966	\$122,009.94
Receipts	—0—
Total to be Accounted for	\$122,009.94

Disbursements:

To J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer, Interest for 1965-66	5,810.00
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1967	116,199.94
Balance, May 31, 1967	\$122,009.94

Initial Reserve Fund:

Balance, June 1, 1966	\$383,668.72
Receipts:	
Refunded Service Credits—A. Feller	2,311.99
Total to be Accounted for	<u>\$385,980.71</u>
Disbursements:	
To J. D. F. Williams—½ interest for 1965-66	7,378.17
	<u>\$378,602.54</u>
Interest @ 4% to May 31, 1967	15,144.10
Balance, May 31, 1967	<u>\$393,746.64</u>

Conference Distribution Fund

Balance, June 1, 1966	\$ 18,496.45
Receipts:	
by J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer	27,219.64
Total to be Accounted for	<u>45,716.09</u>
Disbursements:	<u>—0—</u>
	45,716.09
Interest @ 5% to May 31, 1967	1,432.17
Balance, May 31, 1967	<u>\$ 47,148.26</u>

(Note: This financial report is furnished by Donald R. McKee, Treasurer,
General Board of Pensions)

HOMER COX, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

A PETITION**To the Membership of the General Conference.**

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

Whereas, the 1964 Discipline and Judicial Council Decision No. 133 sets the effective date for retirement of ministerial members at the adjournment of the Annual Conference, and

Whereas, Annual Conference dates do not always coincide with the calendar year as established by Social Security regulations,

Whereas, it has become increasingly evident that this variation of dates, combined with the birthday of ministers, sometimes causes difficulties in coordinating the effective date of eligible retirement benefits from the Annual Conference and Social Security;

Therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas Annual Conference in session at Fort Worth, Texas, June 5-7, 1967, petition the General Conference, as follows:

That a new sub paragraph No. 8, be added to Paragraph 1617 of the Discipline, as follows:

"The Annual Conference, at its discretion, upon recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, may place a ministerial member in the retired relation, who meets the requirements for retirement with annuity claim as outlined in Par. 1617, above, and may designate the effective date of such retirement at any time within the ensuing Conference year."

S. A. BAKER

HOMER S. COX

J. D. F. WILLIAMS

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

The main obligation of the Annual Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation is to promote World Service and other general benevolent causes. These include: World Service, Advance Specials, One Great Hour of Sharing, The Methodist Television-Radio Ministry Fund, The Fellowship of Suffering and Service, and The Interdenominational Co-Operation Fund.

With the creation of the office of Conference Director of Missions and Evangelism, and with the co-operation of our Commission with the other agencies concerned with communications and promotion, ours has been a role of helping in other projects for this conference year. We have not been as active this year as in years gone by due to the fact that the conference has created the new position which has the responsibility to actively promote the causes which we represent.

We call your attention to our display in the fellowship hall and to the fact that each pastor who requests it will be sent the 1967-68 wall calendar with the special days of the church listed.

We stand ready, along with the Central Promotion office, to give assistance to each of the pastoral charges of the Conference in the promotion of the benevolent causes.

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

COMMISSION OF PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

Since the Central Texas Conference has the structure of the Administrative Council for promotional purposes and since a full-time Director of Missions and Evangelism has been employed by the Conference and since the Texas Communications Council is being formed, we feel that it is not necessary for the Conference Commission on Promotions and Cultivation to exist. Therefore, we are requesting that the Conference, by mutual consent, agree to dissolve the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation at the close of the Session in 1967.

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

The Committee on Proportional Payments is not prepared at this time to bring any definite facts and figures concerning this one item of concern, because the figures and facts can change daily. We would like to bring it to the attention of the Administrative Council that there is a great danger that we will have more churches showing a deficit this year than last. We had the largest number of churches showing a deficit last year than we have had in many years and we hope to avoid a recurrence of this if possible.

The publishing of the Church contributions in the Texas Advocate brought about a good response, but we also feel that both laymen and ministers should be so motivated by the Spirit of Christ, that they would see that an adequate provision is made for all of the church ministers.

We apologize to the Avalon Church in the Waxahachie district for showing last year that there was a deficit on their part. Though they were short in their amount, the items of ministerial support were paid proportionately, and we are glad to make this correction.

CHARLES J. McAFEE, Chairman

GEORGE GREEBON, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PROPORTIONAL PAYMENTS**Report No. 2****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

The Committee on Proportional Payments is happy to announce that we did not have a single church or pastor in our Annual Conference this year showing a deficit in the item of Connectional Ministerial Support. We are pleased about this for at least two reasons.

First, because this is the first time in many years that we have made this accomplishment.

Second, three months ago, a large number of our churches showed prospects of a deficit. But the last three months proved to be fruitful in this area, and every church exhibited its ability to share in the total ministerial program. Therefore, we recommend everyone who helped to make this report possible.

CHARLES J. McAFEE, Chairman

GEORGE M. GREEBON, Secretary

RESOLUTION

For the Elimination of Racial Structure and the Development of Greater Understanding and Brotherhood in The Methodist Church

(Adapted June 6, 1967 by vote of 324 For, and 2 Against)

(As amended and adapted by the General Conference of The Methodist Church in its special session November 10, 1966, Chicago, Illinois. Presented to the

Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for consideration and vote in their 1967 Annual sessions)

1. By the adoption of this Resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdictional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops pledge their best efforts to eliminate as soon as possible all forms of racial structure from the organization of The Methodist Church, and further pledge to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in all aspects of church life and work.

2. Each Annual Conference and Jurisdictional Conference which has been part of a merger of churches or Conferences formerly separated by racial distinctions pledges its best efforts to work out all remaining adjustments, to use the ability of both clergy and laymen wherever they can be most effective in the work of the Church, and to serve all people without regard to race.

Where such mergers have not yet been realized, each such Conference expresses its earnest determination to work toward such merger at the earliest possible date and hereby pledges to establish a Committee on Inter-Conference Relations composed of an equal number of ministers, laymen and youth to implement the recommendations and resolutions of this report and recommendation of the Plan of Action for the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction adapted by the 1964 General Conference and that each board and agency of the Church be alert for opportunities to assist each Committee in every possible way.

3. Whenever such mergers hereafter take place the continuing Annual Conference will:

a. Accept into its membership, with all the same rights, privileges, status and obligations, all ministerial members (whether on trial or in full connection) appointed to charges located geographically within the continuing Conference, and all ministerial members under special appointment or retired ministerial members who hold Quarterly Conference membership in a local church located geographically within the boundaries of the continuing Conference.

b. Insofar as possible, the ministerial and lay persons now serving on boards and agencies of both of the merging Conferences shall serve during the current quadrennium on like or similar boards and agencies of the continuing Conference, and thereafter membership in all such Conference boards and agencies shall be open to all persons on the basis of their qualifications without regard to race.

In the event any disciplinary provision limiting the number of members of a board or agency should prevent the continuation of all members during the current quadrennium, the Cabinet shall determine which members shall continue, in the spirit of this Resolution, being careful to provide for a continuing representation of both of the former Conferences.

c. Within the boundaries of such a continuing Conference opportunities for spiritual and intellectual growth in Christian service shall be made available to all without regard to race or color. Such equal opportunities shall be provided particularly in such aspects of Conference programs as activities of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Wesleyan Service Guild, youth work, leadership training enterprises and the Board of Lay Activities.

4. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by the requisite vote in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, each of the Western North Carolina, North Carolina and Virginia Conferences, all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and all of the Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference will be dissolved. Each church far-

merly part of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference shall thereupon be merged with and become part of the other of said Annual Conferences within the geographic bounds of which it is located.

5. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by the requisite vote in the Tennessee-Kentucky Conference, in each of the Holston, Tennessee, Memphis, Kentucky and Louisville Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and in all of the Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Tennessee-Kentucky Annual Conference will be dissolved. Each church formerly part of the Tennessee-Kentucky Conference shall thereupon be merged with and become part of the other of said Annual Conferences within the geographic bounds of which it is located.

6. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by a 2/3rds vote of those present and voting in each of the Louisiana, Southwest, Texas and West Texas Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, and in all the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, the bishop formerly serving the Southwestern Area of the Central Jurisdiction shall be transferred to the South Central Jurisdiction for residential and presidential service, and the Louisiana, Southwest, Texas and West Texas Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction will be Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

7. Upon the adoption of this Resolution by a 2/3rds vote of those present and voting in each of the Central Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, Upper Mississippi and South Carolina Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and in all of the Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and all the Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the bishops who are then serving the Atlantic Coast and Nashville-Carolina Areas of the Central Jurisdiction shall be transferred to the Southeastern Jurisdiction for residential and presidential service, and the Central Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Upper Mississippi and South Carolina Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction will be Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The transfer and merger of Conferences under paragraphs 4 and 5, and the transfer of Conferences under paragraphs 6 and 7 will be effective upon the close of a special session of the Central Jurisdictional Conference of 1967, and the Central Jurisdiction will thereupon be dissolved.

8. By the adoption of this Resolution by the Southeastern and South Central Jurisdictional Conferences and by the Colleges of Bishops of Southeastern and South Central it is determined that beginning in 1968 the episcopal residences and Areas will be so arranged that no Area will be composed solely of Annual Conferences formerly part of the Central Jurisdiction.

9. By the adoption of this Resolution the Council of Bishops evidences its readiness to transfer bishops across Jurisdictional lines in order to effectuate the purpose of this Resolution, and the bishops individually affirm their readiness to serve wherever they can be of greatest use.

10. By the adoption of this Resolution each Annual Conference, each Jurisdictional Conference, the General Conference, each College of Bishops and the Council of Bishops express their determination to do everything possible to bring about the elimination of any structural organization in The Methodist Church based on race at the earliest possible date and not later than the close of the Jurisdictional Conferences of 1972. They further express their earnest determination to do everything possible to develop greater understanding and brotherhood in Methodism as well as in the world.

RESOLUTION**Relative to Proposed Constitution of the
United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation**

(Adopted June 5, 1967 by a vote of 403 For and 3 Against)

Whereas the 1966 adjourned session of the 1964 General Conference did, by a vote of 749 in favor and 40 opposed, approve the Proposed Constitution of The United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation, and

Whereas in accordance with Paragraph 10 of the 1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church, said General Conference has submitted the Proposed Constitution of The United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation to the Annual Conferences for approval,

Therefore, be it Resolved that Central Texas Annual Conference in session at Fort Worth, Texas on June 5, 1967 does hereby approve the Proposed Constitution of The United Methodist Church and Enabling Legislation.

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION**Report No. 1**

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

Again this year the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information has taken an active role in the work of promoting a spirit of co-operation between the various agencies concerned with promotion and public relations in the church. A highlight of our year was a joint mid-year meeting and workshop held February 1 at Texas Wesleyan College. A panel presented the subject: Methodist Information in Urban Centers and Rural Areas.

There are several items that we would lift up for consideration by the Annual Conference. The first deals with the District program. We would urge a District Director of Communications be appointed to represent the district in all of the areas of communication and not just Methodist Information. This would include Television, Radio and other news media. Now that our plan for district organization has been used for several years, we want to stress that District Directors will carry a more important role this year. We want to urge the District Superintendents and pastors to use these persons as specialists in the field of Methodist Information. We propose in each district a training program for specific persons in each local church giving them some insight into how news is handled with field trips to newspaper offices and Radio and Television stations. We urge that more time in district pastor's meetings be given to the promotion of the work of Methodist Information with plans being made for discussion and cultivation of news programs. At the request of the District Superintendents we are requesting that more money be made available for the District Directors and their work.

Another area of our Methodist Information program is the area of our special coverage of Annual Conference. We have special persons assigned from many of the local radio and television stations as well as newspapers to cover the sessions for that particular news outlet. At the Conference session we have a news room with equipment and personnel to assist in preparing news for release. These persons release to the outlets matters of news that deal with personalities and churches from a particular area, and this makes it possible for a much broader coverage of news to be presented.

We have also developed what we have chosen to call our "hot-line" news programs. These "hot-line" outlets have agreed to accept long distance calls

and special releases on some of the meetings and gatherings of the Methodist church which are being attended by persons from these respective communities. We are able to place stories and recording on many outlets throughout the conference with this plan and it gives coverage throughout the entire year.

Because of the response we have had to our work from the various representatives of the news media, we recommend across the conference an Appreciation Day, on a local church basis, for the various news media and persons in each area. Let the purpose for this day be to recognize and express gratitude for these persons and the generous help they give the church in telling her story.

We also want to emphasize the importance of the work of the **Texas Methodist** and urge that a time be set for stressing more local church editions, and a wider subscription list for the **Texas Methodist**. All official and every family plans are particularly emphasized. We feel that the **Texas Methodist** is a vital resource for the church and should be found in every Methodist home.

Your Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information is in its infancy as it seeks to creatively be the channel of communication for the connectional Methodist Church. However, it is engaged with related groups in a program to improve the total scope of effectively communicating the Gospel to a complex culture to which the Church is called to minister.

The Commission has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following askings for the operation of our Commission for the Conference year 1968-69: The sum of \$1,620 for our expenses according to the budget submitted to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

ROBERT L. ROBERTSON, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

The Joint Board of Publication has been asked to represent to the Central Texas Conference the action of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission regarding the proposed 1967-68 state-wide study of communication needs among the several conferences in Texas. The Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information hereby endorses and supports this study in our conference. We are anxious that the study creatively evaluate our present five commission program of communications and will recommend to the 1968 session of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission an adequate program of communications across the state and in each annual conference.

We should like to express appreciation to Dr. Carl Keightley for his several years service as Editor of The Texas Methodist and wish him Godspeed in his new office as Director of Communications for the General Board of Evangelism.

ROBERT L. ROBERTSON, Chairman

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

The Board of Publications has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following financial askings:

Subsidy for the Texas Methodist and Methodist Information	\$3,517.00
Texas Methodist Editorial Expense	400.00

For us to maintain a Conference Edition of the Texas Methodist it is necessary to have a minimum of 5000 subscriptions from the Central Texas Conference. At the present time and during the past year we have maintained this minimum number. We urge every pastor and district superintendent to be diligent in their efforts to circulate the conference and state news through the Texas Methodist at least to the members of the Official Boards as a minimum and to the entire church membership if possible.

At the end of this conference year Dr. Carl Keightley will be leaving his position as editor of the Texas Methodist after several years of faithful service. We commend him for the many years of good service to Texas Methodism and congratulate him for his new position with the General Board of Evangelism.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WILLIAM A. WARD, Secretary

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS**Report No. 2****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

In April 1965, the Joint Board of Publications meeting in Houston authorized that a study be made concerning the effectiveness of the present program of communications within Texas Methodism. Under the leadership of the editor of the Texas Methodist, this study was made and a report was made to the Texas Planning Commission. The following is a list of requests made to the Planning Commission:

1. That the Texas Methodist Planning Commission recommend to the annual conferences that a Council on Communications be authorized by the annual conferences related to the Texas Methodist Planning Commission, and that 6 representatives from each annual conference be elected by said conferences upon appointment by their respective cabinets.

2. That the chairman of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission name a convenor from those elected by the annual conferences, and that said convenor call the council to meet in the summer of 1967 for the following purposes:

- (1) Choose a permanent name and organizational structure and membership;
- (2) Elect officers for the council;
- (3) In consultation with the five basic communications committees of the annual conferences (TRAFCO, Methodist Information, Publishing Interests, Pro-

motion and Cultivation, Joint Board of Publications) and such other annual conference organizations as it may deem wise, complete the consultation begun by the Joint Board of Publications and the ad hoc Texas Methodist Communications Council (originally brought together to prepare a joint report for the Joint annual conferences held in Dallas in June 1966 and produce a TV documentary of the conference), and suggest to the annual conferences a "Master Plan of Communications for Texas Methodism." The Master Plan would take into consideration:

- (a) Staff and facilities needed at the conference level.
- (b) Staff and facilities needed at the state level.
- (c) Relationships between state and conference level.
- (d) State and conference structures needed for coordinating work of various groups involved in communications, especially the five basic groups mentioned above.

3. That each annual conference make the following contributions to the council for the purposes of the consultation and Master Plan Study.

Texas Conference	\$300	Southwest Texas	\$300
North Texas	\$300	Rio Grande	\$100
Central Texas	\$300	Texas Conf. (C. J.)	\$100
North Texas	\$300	West Texas	\$100

4. That the West Texas and Texas Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction be invited to participate in the consultations.

5. That communications, including funds for staff, program and facilities as outlined and adopted by the annual conferences following the completion of the Master Plan be made a high priority for the 1968-72 Quadrennium across the state.

These requests were endorsed by the Texas Planning Commission meeting at Lakeview Methodist Assembly in Palestine, February 20, 21.

Therefore, your Joint Board of Publications makes the following recommendations to the Annual Conference:

1. That we give our endorsement to the creation of a Council on Communications, and that six representatives from our conference to the Council be elected after nomination by the cabinet.
2. That we request a contribution of \$300.00 from our conference to the council for the purpose of the Master Plan Study for the year 1967-68.

ERVIN M. GATHINGS, Chairman

WILLIAM A. WARD, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTEREST

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

We of the Committee on Publishing Interest have busied ourselves this year with demonstrating the new Methodist Hymnal. They have been presented

and demonstrated in several churches and before several chairs and we are happy to report that sales have been beyond our fondest dreams.

We also take this opportunity to call to the attention of the Methodist people of the Central Texas Conference the wide variety of services offered by our Publishing House and hope that when you have a need you will seek to fill it there first; and those churches interested in church libraries will find an invaluable help here.

ROBERT HAYNES, Chairman

ROBERT YOUNG, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

We, the Committee on Publishing Interests, have presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendations to the Annual Conference the following asking for the conference year 1968-69:

Committee Expenses\$100.00

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROBERT YOUNG, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESTRUCTURING ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The committee has had two meetings during the Conference year, in accordance with the provisions adopted by the Annual Conference.

We have functioned in an advisory capacity, seeking to assist our Executive Secretaries in working out the functions of each office as it has been expanded. Realizing that we are establishing precedents in the setting up of these offices, we have made such suggestions as to programs and procedures as would assist in the efficient operation of the work of the Conference.

Our recommendations for budget requirements for each office has been submitted to the Commission on World Service and Conference Benevolences and will appear as a part of their report.

H. BROWN LOYD, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Report No. 1

Your Committee on Rules recommend the following changes in the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference:

RULE 5 AREA EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

The last phase of Paragraph 2 should be deleted and shall then read, "He shall be Chairman of the Executive Secretaries in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference program."

RULE 7—ELIGIBILITY, PARAGRAPH 5

There shall be added the following sentence, "This shall not apply to membership on the Commission on World Service and Finance, except in cases in which a Board receives direct appropriation of funds from the Conference Benevolent Budget, or, other funds allocated by the Commission."

RULE 16—DISTRICT CONFERENCE, FIRST LINE

The words "where held" shall be inserted following the word Conference and the rule would then read, "The District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate."

RULE 16—DISTRICT CONFERENCE, ADD PARAGRAPH

"District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference Session."

RULE 18—CONFERENCE PROCEDURE, ADD PARAGRAPH

"Lay members and reserve lay members to the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Fourth Quarterly Conference and the term shall begin with the ensuing regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the next regular session of the Annual Conference."

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

The Committee on Rules concurs in the request of the Committee on Sustentation to replace paragraph (2) under 4., page 193, Central Texas Conference Journal 1965, with the following statement:

"The applicant must submit to a complete physical examination at the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas; and, should the examining physician's diagnosis reveal difficulty in the area of the emotional, or the psychological, then the applicant shall submit to an examination by a duly qualified Psychiatrist, or Psychologist. In any case, the examiner shall give special attention to the following question in making his recommendation to The Committee on Sustentation: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"

Nominations—Robert Young to replace Sidney Roberts.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Chairman

LAMAR SMITH, Secretary

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

Nominations

(Adopted June 5, 1967)

I nominate the following as my assistants: Milton Slayden, Ernest D. Piott, C. A. Mangham, Ray Elliot, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, and J. Harvey Raines.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Conference Statistician

STATISTICIAN**Report No. 2****(Received June 7, 1967)**

Following is a composite report compiled from the Pastor's Reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration	2,592
Received by Transfer	4,736
Received from other Denominations	1,157
Total Membership	118,136
Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Service	42,014
Infant\$ Baptized	875
All Others Baptized	1,502
Church School Officers and Teachers	7,109
Church School Enrollment	75,052
Church School Average Attendance	35,972
Average Attendance Methodist Evening Fellowship	6,764
Average Attendance Additional Sessions for Children	2,468
Average Attendance Methodist Youth Fellowship	4,016
Average Attendance of Adults other than Sunday School	2,459
Number Attending Vacation Church School	13,979
Woman's Society of Christian Service Members	13,302
Woman's Society of Christian Service Paid for Local Work	\$ 77,986
Methodist Men Membership	4,174
Number of Together Subscriptions	2,335
Valuation of Church Property	\$74,348,123
Valuation of Parsonages	6,190,586
Valuation of other Property	45,804,811
Indebtedness on all property in Central Texas Conference Bounds	15,346,259
Total Money Received and Paid	7,862,425
Total Amount of Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund	42,183

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 6, 1967)**

We have functioned the past year under the Conference Plan adopted in 1955, amended in 1957, and printed in the 1965 Journal as Report No. 3.

We have received one request for assistance during this conference year. It was for Reverend Leonard Radde. The request was granted. The amount we have expended upon this case is three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00). We respectfully request the Commission On World Service and Finance to reimburse the Conference Operating Reserve Fund in this amount.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

We recommend that the Committee on Sustentation be continued under the Conference Plan adopted in 1955, and amended in 1957, and with a further amendment as made in paragraph 4 (2) of Report No. 3 this conference year.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 3

Plan of Operation

(Amended June 6, 1967)

1. There shall be a program on sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of a Committee on Sustentation, to be composed of six persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference. The members of the committee shall be selected for their fitness for service on this commission and may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. Three members of this committee shall be ministers and three shall be laymen. These shall serve for the quadrennium.

This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Committee on Sustentation and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program. Vacancies caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference in the membership of the committee shall be filled by nomination of the Bishop and his Cabinet and elected by the Conference. However, the Committee is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointments are to apply only until the session of the Annual Conference following, and then the vacancy will be filled by the regular manner. The committee shall meet and organize by electing a Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee and shall serve for the Quadrennium.

2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.

3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:

(1) All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.

(2) An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.

(3) Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and is granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet during any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for that portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of Annual Conference.

4. We recommend the following procedure:

(1) The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.

(2) The applicant must submit to a complete physical examination at the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas; and, should the examining physician's diagnosis reveal difficulty in the area of the emotional, or the psychological, then the applicant shall submit to an examination by a duly qualified psychiatrist, or psychologist. In any case, the examiner shall give special attention to the following question in making his recommendation to the Committee on Sustentation: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"

(3) In extreme emergencies, the Committee on Sustentation will consider the diagnosis and recommendation of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.

(4) When the application is approved by the Committee on Sustentation, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With this approval of the Committee on Conference Relations, and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.

(5) We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.

(6) All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:

(1) The Committee on Sustentation shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.

(2) After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Commission on World Service and Finance for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if this plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficit in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 4

(Received June 6, 1967)

The Committee on Sustentation has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following asking:

For reimbursement of the Operating Reserve for Sustentation paid to the Reverend Leonard Radde	\$3,000.00
For the expenses of the Committee on Sustentation	100.00
Total requested	\$3,100.00

URBAN A. SCHULZE, Chairman

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Secretary

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

The Commission has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference the following askings: A total of \$700.00, including mailings and other office expenses \$200.00, ConTRAFCO meetings \$100.00, Training Seminars and other ways of promoting the knowledge and use of audio-visuals \$200.00, and Scholarships to A-V Workshops \$200.00.

The Church has on its hands the problem and the opportunity of what to do with a miracle. The modern medio of communication presents possibly the greatest opportunity for Christian advancement that the world has known since the first century. The potentials are so great that we are tempted either to stand in awe and do almost nothing or to take another avenue of retreat and look on television, radio and films as something in the modern realm of entertainment and of no significant concern of the Church. But if we do this the thousands of commercially vested interests and the fringe groups of religion will take over these terrific ways of communicating. Indeed they almost have done this already. This is a day and an era wherein we must be doers of the Word and not hearers only. And there are great signs of progress if we will see them and each of us seriously set about to do the best we can with these opportunities that we now have to go into the **world, where the world is and as the world is**, with the redeeming message of our Lord.

Let us look upon ten cents per member as our minimal giving each year to the Methodist TV-Radio Ministry Fund. Let us do all that we can to encourage our people in our local churches to see the potential in these new and current methods of communication, to better understand them and to better make them useful to our Christian calling.

The Conference T.R.A.F.C.O. wishes to join with the other communications commissions in urging an ever closer relationship with the other communications groups both in our conference and in the state. Our commission has acted in this regard in cooperating with other conferences in recording statements expressing appreciation to Dr. Carl Keightley. We are now in conversation with the Conference Board of Ministerial Training seeking to jointly develop a plan to aid in the continuing education of our ministers.

In the past year our Commission has encouraged the use of TRAFCO productions and material. We have cooperated in adding to our Conference Film Library

a copy of the Film Documentary produced at last years Conference session. The Commission joined with the Commission on Methodist Information in hosting a seminar-workshop on TRAFCO production **Word and Music**. In the coming year we hope to place this outstanding radio program in as many as possible of the twenty-nine radio markets found within the geographical bounds of our Conference. It is also hoped that we can utilize outstanding professional talent that we have on our Commission in locally producing copy which can be beneficially used by the mass media in promoting Christ in our area.

SAMUEL E. MOHUNDRO, Chairman

LEWIS SOMMERMEYER, Secretary

TEXAS METHODIST PLANNING COMMISSION

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The Texas Methodist Planning Commission met at the Lokeview Assembly, February 20, 1967. The following resolutions were presented which are to be voted on by each Annual Conference:

1. BE IT RESOLVED that a state-wide Committee on Continuing Education be set up to correlate the total program of continuing education. The Committee to be comprised of either the Chairman of the Committee on Continuing Education or a representative of each of the eight Boards of Ministerial Training and Qualification, Richard Murray and Alsie Carleton of Perkins School of Theology, and the Chairman of the Boards of Managers of the two pastors' Schools. The Chairman of this Committee to be appointed by the Chairman of the Texas Planning Commission.

2. BE IT RESOLVED that a proposal for a change in the Constitution of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission be submitted to the participating annual conferences for approval at their 1967 sessions as follows:

Section 3. The membership of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission delete—"two lay persons from each Annual Conference chosen annually by the Conference Board of Lay Activities"

substitute for the deletion—"the district lay leaders of the participating annual conferences and two women from each annual conference selected by the Conference Executive Committee of the Woman's Society of Christian Service."

And add—"The Chairman of the Conference Council or Inter-Board Council of those annual conferences in which such a council exists."

ALSIE H. CARLETON, Chairman

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The rapid cultural, social, and economical changes taking place in rural America make new demands upon the church. The blending of the rural and urban societies have produced a new culture throughout our land. It is not rural as we once knew rural; neither is it urban according to the traditions. It is a social culture seeking bigger, better, and more satisfying climate.

The church in town and country is challenged to face the impact of this new social culture, to reconstruct its thinking as a living church of Christ should, so as to meet the human needs of the changing times.

Before 1960 more than one-third of our churches were served by part time pastors and the minimum salary for a married pastor serving full time was \$2,700. Through an extensive program of developing cooperative parishes (Extended Ministry) most of our town and country churches are now served by fully trained and ordained ministers and the minimum salary has been raised to \$4,500. This has been made possible by combining small churches with larger churches and without additional funds being raised for the Minimum Salary Fund.

Before 1960 many rural and small town churches were in desperate need of repair, many laymen had lost pride in their houses of worship. Through the Lord's Acre-Hour Program, we presented a way in which new buildings could be constructed or remodeled. As a result of this concentrated effort more than 100 churches and a number of parsonages have been built or remodeled with Lord's Acre-Hour funds.

Now we see this program being carried on under the direction of Dr. Stanley Williams with the help of the District Secretaries of Town and Country Work. We have experienced a well rounded and successful program in our areas of responsibility.

L. STANLEY WILLIAMS, Executive Secretary

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

The Town and Country Commission recommends:

1. Participation of our Conference in the 6th Quadrennial National Methodist Conference on the Church in Town and Country by sending a representative delegation to attend this meeting in Columbus, Ohio in September 1967.
2. The continued effort to define the boundaries of each parish in the Conference in order that no person in the entire geographical area will be without the spiritual aid of pastor and church.
3. Continued education and development of the ministry and laity of our Conference in the increasing need of churches to cooperate in arrangements such as Extended Ministry and Larger Parish.
4. That the Cabinet continue to move in the direction of favorable policy toward full-time trained ministers who must serve a parish appointment with more than one church.
5. That each pastoral charge have enough members to make it financially able to obtain and hold capable pastoral leadership.
6. The promotion of workshops in Districts where needs are greatest in meeting the goals of this Commission and the Conference Program.
7. That "Charge Line Standards," as shown in the 1965 Journal, page 200, continue to be followed in setting up cooperative parishes.

8. Continued explanation of the possibilities of special ministries in Town and Country such as the ministry to resort and vacation areas.
9. Cooperation with the Board of Lay Activities in promotion of stewardship with special emphasis and helps for small churches served by student and part-time pastors.
10. Continuation of emphasis on the Lord's Acre-Hour Plan as a means to provide funds for building programs and special mission projects.
11. Continued emphasis upon Property Improvement and Church Beautification Programs.
12. Continued use of District Secretaries of Town and Country Work for assistance in carrying out the Commission's program and goals.

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Report No. 3

Revised Budget for 1968-69

(Received June 6, 1967)

The Commission has presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings as necessary to carry out our work in 1968-69.

Commission Operation:

For Commission meetings	\$300.00	
For presenting Lord's Acre Programs, etc. by Commission members	\$600.00	\$900.00

District Secretaries:

For promoting work in the districts	\$ 250.00	
---	-----------	--

Expense Account, Deaconess, Mrs. Wright:

Car Sinking Fund, WSCS	\$ 250.00	
Auto expenses, supplies, and living allowance	\$1,000.00	\$1,250.00

TOTAL		<u>\$2,400.00</u>
-------------	--	-------------------

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Chairman

ROY PEPPER, Secretary

CONFERENCE TREASURER**Receipts from Local Churches—1966-1967****(Received June 7, 1967)**

Connectional Ministry Fund	\$ 474,614.36
World Service and Conference Benevolences	407,241.28
Fourth Sunday Offerings	111.95
Methodist Youth Fund	9,954.61
General Advance Specials	125,583.46
Methodist Commission on Overseas Relief	2,911.77
District Missions	39,996.64
Conference Special	59,263.42
Methodist Colleges	124,260.65
Wesley Foundations	55,092.32
Methodist Student Doy	3,837.99
Homes for Retired Ministers	10,404.80
T.V., Radio Ministry	4,232.13
Christian Education Doy	5,392.92
Methodist Mission Home Operations	16,089.17
World-Wide Communion Offering	7,381.25
Golden Cross	11,114.70
Methodist Home	94,772.56
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc.	3,537.64
Race Relations Sunday	4,853.02
One Great Hour of Sharing	7,123.10
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	6,635.58
Builders Club	842.03
Nurses' Scholarships	2,624.25
American Bible Society	146.66
District Parsonages	4,082.70
District Training and Promotion	3,511.00
Lydia Patterson Institute Building Fund	2,144.64
Children's Fund for Christian Missions	977.09
Council of Churches	500.00
U.N.I.C.E.F.	539.97
Wesley Foundations, Special Gifts	3,994.36

1967	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	169
Children's T.V. Series		156.68
Metropolitan Board of Missions		6,272.29
C. A. R. E.		60.00
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund		2,410.99
Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund		42,258.72
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund		31,611.12
C.R.O.P.		640.68
Refund Account (Returned to local churches)		405.65
Emergency Help for India		371.95
Methodist Mission Home Building Special Gifts		9,467.15
Scarritt College		1,010.00
Racial Witness Relief		35.00
American Leprosy Mission		50.00
Special for India		150.00
Diabetic Foundation		31.36
Harry Denman Evangelistic Lectureship		35.00
Vietnam Appeal		26.00
Conference Claimants Fund 1965-66		449.00
Total Receipts from Local Churches		\$1,589,209.61

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

(Adopted June 6, 1967)

"When the line of human need crosses the line of our ability to respond to that need, there comes to us, at the point of intersection, the call of God in our lives." From the meeting of the Church and Community Workers Conference at Scarritt College comes this provocative statement. It is like a new explanation of the reason and service of the woman's society and the Wesleyan Service Guild. It is in response to that need that the 13,582 members of our woman's organizations seek to take up the "fellowship of the cross." Somehow this fellowship is strangely appealing.

The mission study theme, "Affluence and Poverty: Dilemma for Christians," has been carried out in many hundreds of people attending study classes in our local churches. District workshops for the preparation of leaders and directors were well attended. The woman's society secretary of missionary education and service has been a member of this local committee to prepare for the studies as well as the district secretaries. The joint work together of those interested in missions, education and of social concerns have all combined efforts and shared materials and plans for the involvement of our people in the call of Christ for the peoples of these various areas.

As a result of the African Workshop of 1966 our conference secretary is

planning a meeting for a follow-up of this endeavor. In the fall there will be workshops in the districts and going on to the local churches. She attended a "Hub-City" workshop in El Paso early in the year. Seeking to bring understanding and acceptance for all the world's people, our women will study the issues now confronting the country of Africa. This is a most complicated area of work. The church is here and serving in many and varied ways to testify to the Lordship of Christ.

The women have used the books of James and First Peter as a basis of learning anew the fact that Christian being and doing naturally follow each other. The text book, "Christian Being and Doing" was used by other groups in the churches, too. The Time A Part, Day A Part and Retreats are some of the results of our studies. Our spring Retreat for the conference usually brings some 200 women together for a study and prayer. All of the special days touches several hundred women in the cultivation of the spiritual life.

Miss Thelma Stevens, Assistant General Secretary, Section of Christian Social Relations, impressed upon us anew our opportunity to become involved with all of our people, at home and around the world. What joy as well as what suffering await those of us who take up the "Cross of Compassion or Caring; the Cross of Confrontation or Claim and the Cross of Controversy or Conflict!" During the Annual Meeting the guest speakers as well as all of the officers and secretaries spoke of the many ways and times we can "Thank God" for work done and yet there are countless challenging and stimulating areas to be touched. All are aware of the tension which exists in the Christian life because of the strain between what we believe and what we do. God helping us, we plan to move in the direction of the needs of our society and strong Christian witness and work. Such is the reason for being a society of Christian Service.

Our women, through their interest in the University World, in missionary education, in recruiting, in interesting other women in the activities and opportunities of our society, through giving to the total budget of the Board of Missions, and supplying money and materials for the various institutions, have made a tremendous mark in the journey toward our goal. They have worked with courage, enthusiasm and devotion. Both society and guild members are engaged in difficult tasks, and tremendous responsibility. Yet they have this assurance that Christ will companion them when they constantly abide in Him and come to know His will as their will.

The joy of assuming a share of the support of the two new couples from our conference, the Harold Crows and the Robert Walkers, has encouraged us to launch a campaign for \$1.00 per member more in pledge giving. Our women know the resources are available and we need to just let the need be known and our Christ-bid women will respond most generously. We know as a Christian family we are a minority in the world, and to have these added to the other world missionaries as well as those who serve in our home-land, but we strive to make this group a leaven in this critical time which heals the hurts, feeds the hungry, clothes the naked and enlightens the mind.

This year has been an exciting journey thus far. Most of those who started together have learned to work as a coordinated team. A part of this team attended the Assembly in Portland, Oregon, and the fifteen who attended received such inspiration and joy created by some 8,000 women, that now they serve with renewed vigor.

Our pledge for the new year is \$132,000.00. Our goals in membership and recruitment are still set high. We have this to guide us as we attempt great things for our church through the Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guilds.

The road stretches toward the horizon, beckoning to new, exciting, unknown vistas ahead. So as we began we say again. where human deeds meet his

brother's needs, there we serve as a call from God. This "Incendiary Fellowship" is worthy of our best efforts and talents. Pray we may continue in the "fellowship of the cross."

MRS. R. W. BICKMAN, President

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

Special Offerings and Financial Procedures

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated in the Discipline, or herein designated:

World Service Sunday, on the fourth Sunday of each month.

Methodist Student Day, on the second Sunday in June

Homes For Retired Ministers, on the second Sunday in July.

Christian Education Sunday (formerly Church School Rally Day), on the fourth Sunday in September.

Methodist Mission Home of Texas Sunday, on the third Sunday in October.

World-Wide Communion Sunday, on the first Sunday in October.

Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Sunday, on the third Sunday in October.

Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday, during the month of November.

The Methodist Home, during the month of December.

Reece Relations Sunday, on the second Sunday in February.

One Great Hour of Sharing, on the fourth Sunday in Lent.

Wesleyan Homes, on the second Sunday in May (Mothers' Day).

While no special days are designated for the **Television-Radio Ministry Fund**, and for the **Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education program**, we approve these special causes for either an appropriation from the budget of the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

2. The Conference Treasurer once a month shall distribute the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the six funds included in the annual budget for the Annual Conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any overpayment at the end of the conference year for World Service shall be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance. Any overpayments in the other five funds (General Administration, Temporary General Aid, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, Jurisdictional Administration and Conference Benevolences), shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve, subject to the direction of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

3. All boards, commissions and other agencies, one year in advance, shall make their requests for appropriations from the Conference Benevolences budget, presenting in writing their proposed budget, in detail. This request shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance not later than 30 days before the meeting of the Administrative Council.

4. No board, commission, or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose that has not been included in the original budget as approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance, as printed in the Conference Journal, without the specific approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

5. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions, and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury of the Conference shall begin June 1 and close May 31. The treasurers of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Annual Conference shall file with the Conference Treasurer a financial statement of receipts and disbursements for the Conference year just closed within seven days after the close of the year.

6. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies, into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by the Commission on World Service and Finance), making allowance for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer, if notified in advance, will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new conference year within the limits of the appropriation.

7. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

- (1) Expense of printing the Journal, which may exceed the budget appropriation,
- (2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff,
- (3) Expense of fidelity bonds for the Conference Treasurer, and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by the Commission,
- (4) Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the treasurers of boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Conference, as may be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance. Such audits are to be made by the Conference Auditors, the firm of Leatherwood and Ward.
- (5) Other expenditures as may be decided by the Commission on World Service and Finance,

8. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

- (1) To consolidate the various funds of the annual conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.
- (2) To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency.
- (3) To invest, at his discretion, such funds not needed for immediate disbursement, in the Texas Methodist Foundation, as may be approved by the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.
- (4) To purchase, as investments, from the funds of the Conference in its general and subsidiary accounts United States Treasury bills, and to borrow on, or dispose of, these investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in the accounts of the Conference at his discretion.
- (5) To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes with Savings and Loan Associations with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 2****Office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

J. D. F. Williams has been elected Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the quodrennium beginning June 1, 1964. He also serves as the Executive Secretary of the Board of Pensions and of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support. The Commission recommends his appointment for the new conference year to the Bishop and the Cabinet.

The following budget is approved for the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer for the year 1967-68:

Salary of Conference Secretary-Treasurer	\$10,000.00
Housing Allowance	1,800.00
Office expense, including secretarial assistance	5,700.00
Total	<u>\$17,500.00</u>

This budget shall be provided from the following sources:

Conference Benevolences apportionment	15,100.00
Board of Pensions	1,200.00
Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support	1,200.00
Total	<u>\$17,500.00</u>

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 3****Special Financial Programs****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

1. The goal for the contributions by local churches for the support of the Methodist Colleges in Texas is \$1.50 per member.

2. The goal for contributions by local churches for the support of the Wesley Foundations shall be 60 cents per member. Such contributions shall not be designated by local churches for any particular Wesley Foundation, but shall be distributed proportionately by the Conference Treasurer in accordance with the recommendations of the Conference Board of Education and approved by the vote of the Annual Conference.

3. Each district is committed to raise an apportionment equal to \$10.00 per pastoral charge for one more year (1967-68) for the Mount Sequoyah Building Fund, at the Western Methodist Assembly, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

4. We rejoice that our Conference has overpaid its three-year Lydia Patterson Institute Emergency Building Fund. We commend continued support of the operating expense of the Institute.

5. The Building Fund Campaign for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas should be completed by March 31, 1969 on the basis of apportionments to the local churches. Payments made by individual church members as part of the Special Gifts program in this building fund should be remitted directly to the Mission Home rather than to the local church and the Conference Treasurer. Such payments do not apply on the quotas assigned to the local churches.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 4

Financial Recommendations

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

1. The Commission recommends that the apportionment for the support of the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 8% of the salaries of the pastors and associate pastors, including supply pastors. This amount shall be divided equally among the District Superintendents and shall cover all costs of the office, including salary, operational expense, secretarial and travel expense, and shall include a housing allowance to the amount expended for district parsonage utilities, and shall be paid to each District Superintendent \$1,000.00 per month at the end of each month for the first eleven months of the conference year, and the balance received during the year shall be paid at the end of May. No other apportionment shall be levied against the churches of the district for the work of the District Superintendent except for the provision and maintenance of the district parsonage, as recommended by the District Trustees.

2. The Commission, in consultation with the supervisory committee, has approved the following Executive Secretaries Budgets for 1968-69.

Area Executive Secretary:

Salary (from this conference)	\$ 6,000.00	
Operating expense	7,000.00	\$13,000.00

Conference Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns:

Salary*	\$10,000.00	
Parsonage Allowance	1,500.00	
Travel Expense	1,500.00	
Car Sinking Fund	600.00	
Office Secretary	3,600.00	\$17,200.00

*The salary shall include housing allowance equal to amount expended for parsonage utilities.

Conference Director of Evangelism and Missions:

Salary	\$10,000.00	
Housing allowance	1,800.00	
Travel expense	1,800.00	
Office expense	5,000.00	\$18,600.00

Total Executive Secretaries Budgets		\$48,800.00
---	--	-------------

The salary and office fund for the Area Executive Secretary shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer in monthly payments to the Area Executive Secretary. The salaries for the two Conference Directors shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer in monthly payments to the Conference Directors. Other portions of their budgets shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer by check upon requisitions by the Conference Directors as the funds are needed.

3. The apportionment for Connectional Ministry for the conference year 1967-68 shall be an amount equal to 31% of the salaries of the pastor and associate pastors, including supply pastors. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute funds received for Connectional Ministry according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendents 8%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Minimum Salary Fund 1%, and the Conference Claimants Fund 20%.

The apportionment for Connectional Ministry for the conference year 1968-69 shall be an amount equal to 32% of the salaries of the pastors and associate pastors, including supply pastors. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute funds received for Connectional Ministry in 1968-69 according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendents 8%, Episcopal Fund 2%, Minimum Salary Fund 1%, and the Conference Claimants Fund 21%.

4. The Commission concurs in the recommendation of the Bishop and the Cabinet that the Jurisdictional Ministerial Education goal be that adopted by the Jurisdictional Conference — 1% of the regular budget of each local church (excluding building and other capital improvement items).

5. The Annual Conference in its 1966 Session approved a Conference Special of \$65,000.00 for the year 1967-68. In the Special Session of September 1966 of this amount \$40,000.00 was designated to go to the Glen Lake Expansion Program. The Commission therefore recommends the following allocation of the Conference Special for 1967-68:

Glen Lake Expansion Program	\$40,000.00
Wesley Foundation at Arlington	10,000.00
Board of Pensions	10,000.00
Homes For Retired Ministers	5,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$65,000.00

6. The Commission recommends that the Conference Special for the year 1968-68 be set at \$65,000.00, and that allocation be made at the 1968 Annual Conference.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 5

**World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriations
for 1967-68 (revised) and 1968-69**

(Adopted June 7, 1967)

Item	1967-68 Conf. Benev. Appropriation	1968-69 Conf. Benev. Appropriation
1. Administrative Council and Committees	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500
2. Area Counseling Program	10,500	10,500
3. Area Executive Secretary Fund	13,000	13,000
4. Bishop's Special Fund	700	700
5. Christian Social Concerns, Board of	2,525	2,625
6. Christian Vocations, Commission on	950	950
7. Conference Entertainment, Committee on	4,200	4,200
8. Conference Relations, Committee on	200	200
9. Conference Secretary-Treasurer's Office	15,100	15,600
10. Deaconess Board	100	50
11. Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns	16,700	17,200
12. Director of Evangelism and Missions	18,600	18,600
13. Director of Public Relations	1,200	3,000
14. Education, Board of	28,450	29,000
15. Evangelism, Board of	2,350	2,350
16. General Conference Entertainment	1,500	—0—
17. Historical Society	500	500
18. Homes for Retired Ministers, Trustees for	6,000	6,000
19. Hospitals and Homes, Board of	850	900
20. Interdenomination Cooperation, Committee on ..	500	500
21. Journal and Pending Reports	7,500	8,000
22. Loy Activities, Board of	7,400	5,000
23. Ministerial Training and Qual., Board of	1,600	2,100
24. Missions, Board of	40,000	44,000
25. Promotion and Cultivation, Commission on	200	50
26. Public Relations and Methodist Information, Comm. on	240	240
27. Publishing Interests, Committee on	150	100
28. State-wide Communications, Committee on ..	—0—	—0—
29. Sustentation, Committee on	100	3,100
30. Television, Radio, and Film Commission	700	200
31. Texas Council of Churches	4,525	5,000
32. Texas Methodist, Joint Board Expense	100	—0—

33. Texas Methodist, Central Texas Page	400	400
34. Texas Methodist, Subscription Gurantee	1,000	—0—
35. Texas Methodist, Subsidy	3,517	3,517
36. Texas Methodist Foundation	—0—	4,085*
37. Texas Methadist Planning Commission	510	510
38. Tawn and Country Work, Commission on	2,900	2,400
39. Wesleyan Homes, Trustees for	1,500	1,500
40. World Service and Finance, Commission on ..	300	300
41. Worship, Commission an	300	100
<hr/>		
Total Conference Benevolences	\$198,367	\$207,977
42. World Service Fund	199,527	225,000
43. General Administration Fund	12,767	12,767
44. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	7,903	7,903
45. Temparary General Aid Fund	3,526	5,715
46. Jurisdictional Administration Fund	7,526	7,526
<hr/>		
Total General and		
Conference appropriations	\$429,616	\$466,888
Increase over 1967-68		\$ 37,272

* Contingent on the financial support of the other four Annual Conferences originally authorizing the Foundation.

In addition to the apprapriations from Conference Benevolences for 1967-68, the following appropriations from the Operating Reserve have been made by the Commission an World Service and Finance:

Bishop's Special Fund	\$ 200.00
Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns	500.00
Director of Public Relations	1,800.00
Historical Society	300.00
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	650.00
State-wide Communications, Committee on	300.00
Board of Missions	6,000.00
Temparary General Aid	2,189.00

The following refunds to the Operating Reserve from the Conference Benevolences appropriation for 1967-68 were ordered by the Cammission an World Service and Finance to be made by the Conference Treasurer at the beginning of the Conference year 1967-68.

Education, Board of	\$ 600.00
Lay Activities, Board of	2,400.00
Texas Methadist, Joint Board Expense	100.00
Texas Methodist, Subscription Guarantee	1,000.00

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 6****Table of Appropriations for 1967-68****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

District	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Conference Special	Scale
Brownwood	34,369.00	\$ 5,200.00	8.000
Cisco	33,811.00	5,116.00	7.870
Cleburne	36,775.00	5,564.00	8.560
Fort Worth East	85,279.00	12,902.00	19.850
Fort Worth West	96,879.00	14,657.00	22.550
Temple	38,794.00	5,870.00	9.030
Waco	58,900.00	8,911.00	13.710
Waxahachie	44,809.00	6,780.00	10.430
Total	\$429,616.00	\$65,000.00	100.000

Table of Apportionments for 1968-69**(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

District	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Conference Special	Scale
Brownwood	\$ 36,973.00	\$ 5,147.00	7.919
Cisco	34,951.00	4,866.00	7.486
Cleburne	42,095.00	5,860.00	9.016
Fort Worth-East	92,127.00	12,826.00	19.732
Fort Worth-West	108,790.00	15,146.00	23.301
Temple	42,585.00	5,929.00	9.121
Waco	62,524.00	8,705.00	13.392
Waxahachie	46,843.00	6,521.00	10.033
Total	\$466,888.00	\$65,000.00	100.000

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 8****Nominations****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

The Commission nominates:

Oren Ellis, P. O. Box 205, Stephenville, Texas 76401 to the unexpired term of Carl McIntosh (1968).

Loren Maples, 501 4th Street, Graham, Texas 76046 to the unexpired term of Frank Bliss (1968).

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

B. F. CARROLL, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE**Report No. 9****(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

The World Service and Finance Commission recommends to the Conference that an effort be made to coordinate the work of all Committees or Commissions related to promotion and public information, maintaining disciplinary requirements but finding a closer working unity in our Conference structure.

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Chairman

DEACONESS BOARD**(Adopted June 7, 1967)**

The Conference Deaconess Board plans to present anew in a strong and forceful manner the work of a Deaconess. Through the Careers Conference, Youth Meetings and Camp experiences we plan to have a Deaconess or a member of the commission speaking on the challenging opportunity of service through this calling. The professional women among the Wesleyan Service Guilds will also be given information about this service open to women in our church.

Gratitude is expressed for the service being given in our conference and those of our conference serving outside our bounds. Appreciation is expressed for:

Miss Oma Gee, Counselor and Acting-Principal of Navajo Methodist Mission School, for her reports and the showing of slides of this very interesting and helpful assistance in the education of our Indian boys and girls, in Farmington, New Mexico.

Miss Mortho Horne, as she directs the work of Wesley Community Center in building a new center and planning of services to this area of Ft. Worth.

Mrs. Nan Wright, for her continued fine service record and in the development of leadership in Coryell County.

Miss Beatrice Fernandez, for her vital concern for the children in the kindergarten at Houchen Settlement, El Paso, also received the gratitude of the Board.

The Board recommends the reappointment of Miss Oma Gee and Mrs. Nan Wright to serve again in this area, Miss Gee to the school in Farmington, New Mexico and Mrs. Wright to the Brownwood District.

The Board is asking for a budget for 1968-69 of \$200.00.

Board Operation:

Travel, meals and Board Meetings	\$ 75.00
Travel, Meals, lodging for Chairmen to attend national meeting	125.00
TOTAL	\$200.00

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 6

Statement of Prospective Distribution

Retired Ministers — Annuity Rate \$58.00

No.	Name	Spouse	Total Payment Under Current Distribution
1.	Apple, Ollie	Idella W.	\$2,519.00
2.	Barnes, Dewitt L.	Lou E.	2,001.00
3.	Benkley, Fred G.	Caroline	1,479.00
4.	Bond, J. Marvin	Myrtle B.	2,349.00
5.	Boulware, Willoughby		2,117.00
6.	Boyd, R. Herman	Era R.	2,682.00
7.	Briggs, Roy E.	Myrtle M.	2,059.00
8.	Brim, James K.	Thelma G.	525.00*
9.	Brown, G. Alfred	Opal J.	2,015.50
10.	Bryan, Gideon		2,581.00
11.	Burton, Travis H.	Sara L.	1,957.50
12.	Buttrill, Charles M.		2,114.00
13.	Call, Richard W.	Katie H.	986.00
14.	Cantrell, Prince	Ellie M.	1,203.50
15.	Chisholm, Donald	Dixie F.	2,349.00
16.	Christopher, Paul		674.00
17.	Croig, Eugene L.	Mabel C.	2,156.50
18.	Crawford, Roy L.	Ava L.	2,295.00
19.	Davis, Roy H.	Mattie	2,175.00
20.	Daw, Victor D.	Mary	1,471.00
21.	Dunson, Wallace N.	Mozelle M.	2,396.50
22.	Evans, Abner N.	Lucile H.	2,585.50
23.	Flynn, Warren A.	Modena C.	2,301.00
24.	Franklin, Arthur	Johnnie D.	2,363.50
25.	Gafford, Alvin S.	Laura L.	2,349.00
26.	Gardner, James	Minnie	1,856.00
27.	Gordon, E. R.	Jennie B.	2,233.00
28.	Holl, Homer	Fannie	1,769.00
29.	Hankla, Wm. L.	Edwina	2,344.75
30.	Harrell, Walter E.	Lela M.	2,349.00
31.	Hays, J. M.	Willie B.	2,465.00
32.	Henson, Chet C.	Bertie M.	1,662.00
33.	Hopkins, Henry M.	Madge D.	2,681.50
34.	Huddleston, Harvey D.	Julia B.	1,867.00

* Special Rate

35. Hulme, Avon G.	Ella K.	411.00
36. Ingram, Frank H.	Ethel B.	1,102.00
37. Johnson, Edgar	Augusta	1,223.00
38. Jones, Claude P.	Estelle L.	2,309.00
39. Langston, Roy A.	Virginia T.	2,760.00
40. Lawhon, Luther M.	Bertie K.	1,612.00
41. Layne, Pascal		1,044.00
42. Lightfoot, Earl H.	Edith M.	2,300.00
43. McCauley, David R.		2,189.50
44. Morton, James Earl	Gladys M.	1,174.50*
45. Morton, William B.		1,611.00
46. Ogle, Thomas	Myrtle F.	2,514.00
47. Oglesby, Jackson C.	Florence M.	2,513.50
48. Oliver, Jerry L.	Pearlie M.	2,175.00
49. Olson, Lloyd H.	Ethel	296.00
50. Pace, John C.	Mildred S.	391.50
51. Patterson, Joseph I.	Caroline	2,349.00
52. Pittman, Wallace W.	Annelle N.	1,879.75
53. Porter, Raybon W.	Zona B.	1,670.25
54. Pateet, Horoce	Elizabeth	2,523.00
55. Price, Robert Henry	Irene P.	2,566.50
56. Puckett, Charles	Ona B.	522.00
57. Riley, Phillip E.		2,674.00
58. Roper, Ernest		2,365.00
59. Shugart, Charles D.	Margaret	2,744.25
60. Sisserson, C. H.		2,117.00
61. Smith, Hubert C.	Esther F.	2,262.00
62. Smith, Ross G.	Marion L.	1,421.00
63. Smith, Wm. Frank	Margaret L.	1,885.00
64. Standlee, Arthur	Beulah W.	1,943.00
65. Stanford, Edward	Elizabeth	2,537.00
66. Stephens, Oran	Ora Mae	1,885.00
67. Sterck, Thomas	Marie T.	2,234.00
68. Suddath, Frank K.	Julia D.	2,456.75
69. Turner Sr., Frank L.	Ruth H.	2,021.00
70. Utley, Paul	Lalla B.	1,421.00
71. Vanderpool, Larue R.	Josie B.	1,614.50
72. Wallace, Robert	Florence H.	2,175.00
73. Smoot, J. D.	Meta G.	1,276.00
74. Ward, Walter W.	Ruby H.	1,986.50
75. Whitefield, J. W.	Osce D.	2,117.00

* Special Rate

76. Wilkerson, Chester A.	Lucile	1,500.00*
77. Wilkins, Charles E.	Ethel S.	2,030.00
78. Williams, Horace W.	Agnes V.	398.00
79. Williams, Walter E.	Edna P.	294.00
80. Willingham, Robert R.		2,350.00
81. Wooten, Cleo Dee	Nettie H.	2,233.00
82. Stone, R. Frank	Bertha M.	1,667.00

\$155,675.25

Widows — Annuity Rate \$40.60

No.	Name	Widow of	Total Payment Under Current Distribution
1.	Adams, Sidney	John F.	\$1,603.70
2.	Armstrong, Nancy	John M.	497.35
3.	Baldrige, Lena	Jesse H.	1,725.50
4.	Bergin, Lena L.	John W.	1,955.30
5.	Bergquist, Elva M.	Carl W.	1,471.75
6.	Boiles, F. Lous	Marsh	740.95
7.	Boone, Margaret	Leslie, Sr.	1,069.15
8.	Bowden, Eva	W. M.	1,834.00
9.	Bowman, Clara A.	T. E.	1,418.20
10.	Bowman, Susan	Henry C.	1,653.10
11.	Brackette, Stella	Cloud T.	1,207.85
12.	Chisholm, Mabel	John W.	1,636.30
13.	Clark, Mary B.	Hiram B.	1,664.60
14.	Cloud, Lola	William	791.70
15.	Cale, Nellie L.	William H.	1,674.75
16.	Caleman, Donna	Wm. H.	1,643.60
17.	Connell, Mary	Wm. Lee	1,522.50
18.	Cooper, Ruth	James M.	781.55
19.	Corn, Jewell B.	A. R.	464.63
20.	Craven, Sibyl L.	Lowery B.	1,296.40
21.	Crawford, Catherine	Julius	1,218.00
22.	Creed, Kate	John J.	406.00
23.	Crow, Mattie	Benjamin	893.20
24.	Culpepper, Daisy R.	Marvin M.	368.55
25.	Doiley, Ethel	Enoch M.	1,197.70
26.	Davenport, Mary V.	Robert H.	446.60
27.	Edwards, Ruth	Robert	1,799.93
28.	Felder, Mary	Lemonier	1,481.90

* Special Rate

29. Fenton, Mrs. Pearl	William J.	1,635.90
30. Ferguson, Serge	William	1,309.35
31. Garner, Mamie	Montaine O.	1,192.80
32. Goodloe, Amy L.	Robert W.	667.80
33. Gore, Mable	James O.	639.80
34. Hall, Nan T.	Anderson W.	1,659.00
35. Harper, Sara A.	Earl G.	590.28
36. Harris, Edna E.	James L.	1,248.80
37. Heizer, Hattie L.	Richmond	1,806.70
38. Helms, Mary	Allen	1,319.50
39. Hooper, Mrs. Robert	Robert	1,360.10
40. Irvin, Sue	David	974.40
41. Janes, May	William	1,806.70
42. Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E.	Bertie E.	1,367.10
43. Kirkpatrick, Augusta	Seba	1,566.25
44. Knox, Eva O.	Marion H.	1,213.80
45. Leach, Berta	L. Pat	680.05
46. Lee, Edith	Ira	896.35
47. Marney, Bennie	Andy K.	1,522.50
48. McGuire, Cara	Daniel	1,334.05
49. Meritt, Iva May	John R.	1,116.50
50. Morrison, Eva	Van P.	1,502.20
51. Neal, Eula T.	John	1,764.53
52. Odom, Martha	Otis O.	1,096.20
53. Oglesby, Ann	Robert L.	563.33
54. Page, Mary	Earl	590.20
55. Patterson, Eunice B.	Fred	406.00
56. Pollard, Lura	John	846.30
57. Ray, Ida L.	James L.	1,471.75
58. Scare, Ruth S.	John N.	1,213.80
59. Sharbutt, Maudie L.	James Wm.	1,502.20
60. Shipp, Laurel	Willard	992.45*
61. Shipp, Mabel	Willard	406.00
62. Shuler, Gladys	Philip	537.95
63. Sicheloff, Mary M.	John A.	1,554.75
64. Simmons, Pearl M.	J. W.	142.10
65. Story, Ella P.	Mattison L.	969.85
66. Story, Mary	Thomas	1,258.60
67. Stout, Mrs. H. E.	Henry E.	1,527.40
68. Taylor, Ruby	Wilson C.	1,339.80
69. Thampson, Elizabeth	Harry B.	974.40

* Special Rate

70. Thompson, Sarah E.	W. D.	1,707.30
71. Turney, Lolitha	Albert	1,764.75
72. Vawell, Olga P.	Linley	962.50
73. Waddill, Olive H.	Alfred W.	396.20
74. Wade, Sarah	Charles E.	1,512.35
75. Weathers, Vance	John B.	1,167.25
76. Williams, Jewel	Marvin	1,380.50
77. Wilson, Birdie A.	James T.	535.50
78. Wynne, Mrs. James	James	1,786.40
Total		\$92,345.05

Children — Annuity Rate \$14.50

No.	Name	Child of	Age as of 7/01/67	Total Payment Under Current Distribution
1.	Cooper, James P.	James M.	20	\$ 279.13
2.	Cooper, John	James M.	14	279.13
3.	Cooper, Stephanie	James M.	17	279.13
4.	Moberg, Ted	T.	21	78.75
5.	Oglesby, James A.	Robert L.	8	242.00
6.	Oglesby, Timothy L.	Robert L.	10	242.00
7.	White, Vernon T.	Vernon G.	18	145.00
Total				\$1,545.14

Special Conference Claimants

Retired Ministers — Annuity Rate \$43.50

No.	Name	Spouse	Total Payment Under Current Distribution
1.	Fisher, Frank T.	Myrtle M.	\$1,044.00
2.	Siler, George F.	Ruth	1,305.00
Total			\$2,349.00

Special Conference Claimants

Widows — Annuity Rate \$30.45

No.	Name	Widow of	Total Payment Under Current Distribution
1.	Holt, Edith	Erwin	\$ 334.95
2.	Studer, Laura	R. M.	365.40
3.	Tickner, Eva	John W.	517.65
Total			\$1,218.00
Conference Total			\$253,132.44

* Special Rate

FINANCIAL REPORTS 1966-1967

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966	\$ —0—
Receipts:	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Operating Reserve Appropriation	500.00
Total Receipts: and To Be Accounted For	1,500.00
Disbursements:	
Council Meeting Expense	\$ 559.28
Council Executive Committee Expense	296.25
Council Administration	20.50
Special Committees:	
Hospitalization Insurance	\$112.87
Rules	35.00
	147.87
Total Disbursements	1,023.90
Unexpended Appropriation (To be Refunded to Operating Reserve)	\$ 476.10

PAUL L. WHITTON, Council Secretary

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BUILDERS CLUB

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966	\$4,625.43
Receipts:	
From Local Churches	\$ 842.03
Total Receipts	842.03
Total To Be Accounted For	\$5,467.46
Disbursements:	
Brownwood District	\$ 96.13
Cisco District	30.00
Cleburne District	322.45
Fort Worth East District	975.55
Fort Worth West District	552.55
Temple District	88.50
Waco District	333.24
Waxahachie District	131.55
	\$2,529.97
National Division of Board of Missions (Central Texas Methodist Foundation)	2,937.49
Total Disbursements	5,467.46
Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967	\$ —0—

JAMES E. SHULER, Fund Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND SOCIAL CONCERNS

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966	\$ —0—
Receipts:	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$16,700.00
Refunds for Travel Expense	219.43
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For	16,919.43
Disbursements:	
Director's Salary	10,000.00
Parsonage Payments & Maintenance	1,483.17
Travel Expense	1,469.93
Conference Car Fund	600.00

Office Secretary's Salary	3,100.00
Total Disbursements	<u>16,653.10</u>
Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)	\$ 266.33

GORDON DENNIS, Director

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966\$ —0—

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$2,225.00
Operating Reserve Appropriation	300.00
Refund by S. Wayne Reynolds	100.00

Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For 2,625.00**Disbursements:**

Board Meeting Expense	\$ 174.33
Board Administration	105.03
Workshop Expense	140.10
Training Expense	1,441.94
District Expense	144.16
Contributions	100.00

Total Disbursements 2,105.56**Unexpended Appropriation** (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)\$ 519.44

H. DAN HITT, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966\$ —0—

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 950.00
---	-----------

Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For 950.00**Disbursements:**

Commission Meeting Expense	\$ 129.90
Commission Administration	96.51
Promotional Materials	156.00
Regional Seminar	26.44
Vocational Intern Program	400.00
Youth Mission Tour	55.00
MYF, Mid-Year III	33.00

Total Disbursements 896.15**Unexpended Appropriation** (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)\$ 53.85

DON F. RENSCHAW, JR., Commission Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

Balance on Hand, June 15, 1966\$ —0—

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$4,200.00
---	------------

Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For 4,200.00**Disbursements:**

Expenses of 1966 Conference	\$ 13.75
Committee Meeting Expense	41.92

Honoraria for 1967 Conference	300.00	
Total Disbursements		355.67
Unexpended Appropriation (To be Refunded Operating Reserve)		\$3,844.33
J. W. GILL, Committee Treasurer		
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer		

DEACONESS BOARD

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966		\$ —0—
Receipts:		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 100.00	
Operating Reserve Appropriation	100.00	
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For		200.00
Disbursements:		
Board meeting expense	\$ 12.50	
Total Disbursements		12.50
Unexpended Appropriation ((To be refunded to Operating Reserve)		\$ 187.50
J. W. SPRINKLE, Board Chairman		
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer		

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966:		
Rally Day Fund	\$ 4,244.35	
Film Library Fund	97.93	\$ 4,342.28
Receipts:		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$27,280.00	
Christian Education Day Offerings	5,392.92	
Film Library	374.50	
Refunds:		
Office Supplies	\$ 8.25	
Rally Day	154.73	
Leadership Education	114.50	
Social Concerns	212.88	
General Promotion	17.24	
Staff Travel	15.00	
Office Utilities	3.35	525.95
Total Receipts		33,573.37
Total To Be Accounted For		\$37,915.65
Disbursements:		
Office Utilities	\$ 953.35	
Office Supplies and Mailings	1,708.25	
Office Equipment and General Promotion	1,016.30	
Staff Travel	795.10	
Leadership Education	1,110.15	
Adult-Youth-Children Fund	689.79	
Film Library	793.51	
Board Expense	1,000.00	
National Convocation	500.00	
Office Rent and Care	1,200.00	
Parsonage Fund for Youth Director	1,200.00	
Salaries:		
Director Youth Work	\$5,400.00	
Director Children Work	4,500.00	
Camp Superintendent	5,400.00	
Film Librarian	1,000.00	16,300.00
Board FICA Tax	550.00	
Christian Social Concerns Promotion	71.48	
Rally Day Fund:		
Director of Youth Expense	\$ 945.48	
Secretary for Youth Work	1,388.75	
Volunteer Workers Expense	583.89	

Insurance Premiums	249.20	
Equipment and Supplies	891.11	
Training Conferences	390.34	
Excess Budget Expenditures	977.68	5,426.45
Total Disbursements		33,314.44
Balance on Hand		\$ 4,601.21
General Fund (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)		15.44
Balance To Be Retained:		
Film Library	78.92	
Rally Day Fund	4,365.45	
Christian Social Concerns	141.40	\$ 4,585.77

GORDON DENNIS, Director

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION — GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP

Balance in Fund, June 1, 1966\$ 469.10

Cash Receipts:

Registrations	\$36,654.27
Store Sales	4,613.01
Gifts	683.72
State Sales Tax Collected	456.80
Campers Insurance Premiums	1,082.49
Campers Insurance Claims	846.92
Miscellaneous	3,134.98

Total Cash Receipts 47,472.19

Total Funds To Be Accounted For\$47,941.29

Cash Disbursements:

Salaries and Wages	\$14,057.74
Food	13,203.57
Utilities	3,736.62
Camp Supplies	2,134.36
Repairs and Maintenance	1,164.61
Store Supplies	3,754.33
Insurance:	
Property	\$1,657.26
Campers Medical	1,085.13
Workmens Compensation	528.07
Liability	\$ 674.00
	3,944.46
Camp Equipment	2,307.31
Campers Medical Expense	858.76
Travel Expense	36.30
Office Expense	79.54
State Sales Tax Paid	506.59
Employers FICA Taxes	558.68
Miscellaneous	1,120.42

Total Cash Disbursements 47,463.30

Balance in Fund, May 31, 1967\$ 483.84

CARROLL GANN, Superintendent

BOARD OF EDUCATION — SINKING FUND

Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966

National Convocation	\$ 311.30
Conference Car Fund	1,032.31
Wesley Foundation	2,630.30
Glen Lake Building Fund	3,924.16
Camp Chapel Fund	211.20

\$ 8,109.27

Receipts:

National Convocation from Budget	\$ 500.00
Conference Car Fund from Budget	600.00
Share in Wesley Foundation Receipts	2,644.42
Glen Lake Building Fund from	
Conference Special	22,793.62

Glen Lake Building Fund, Loan from Fort Worth National Bank	9,000.00	
Total Receipts		35,538.04
Total To Be Accounted For		\$43,647.31
Disbursements:		
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton	\$ 900.00	
Wesley Foundation at Baylor	930.00	
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas	500.00	
Texas Methodist Student Movement	2,500.00	
Glen Lake Camp Construction	27,247.85	
Glen Lake Camp Building Committee	116.24	
Total Disbursements		32,194.09
Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967		
National Convocation Fund	\$ 811.30	
Conference Car Fund	1,632.31	
Camp Chapel Fund	211.20	
Wesley Foundation Fund	444.72	
Glen Lake Building Fund	8,353.69	\$11,453.22

GORDON DENNIS, Director

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

(With Mutual Building and Loan Association, Weatherford, Texas)

Full-Share Investment Account No. 352

Balance on Deposit, May 31, 1966		\$ 2,500.00
Receipts:		
Dividends	\$ 112.50	
Total Receipts		112.50
Total To Be Accounted For		\$ 2,612.50
Disbursements:		
Dividend transferred to Account No. 3992	\$ 112.50	
Total Disbursements		112.50
Balance on Deposit, May 31, 1967		\$ 2,500.00

Optional Savings Account No. 3992

Balance on Deposit, May 31, 1966		\$ 520.49
Receipts:		
Dividends transferred from Account No. 352	\$ 112.50	
Dividends on this account	24.94	
Total Receipts		137.44
Total To Be Accounted For		\$ 657.93
Disbursements		—0—
Balance on Deposit, May 31, 1967		\$ 657.93

GORDON DENNIS, Director

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966		\$ —0—
Receipts:		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 2,350.00	
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For		\$ 2,350.00

Disbursements:

Board Meeting Expense	\$ 162.04	
Board Administration	473.87	
National Meeting Expense	408.32	
Promotional Materials	208.24	
District Promotion	112.52	
Mt. Sequoyah Workshop	250.00	
Total Disbursements		<u>1,614.99</u>

Unexpended Appropriation (To Be refunded to Operating Reserve)\$ 735.01

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966\$ —0—

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation\$18,600.00

Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For\$18,600.00

Disbursements:

Director:
 Salary\$10,000.00
 Housing Allowance 1,800.00
 Travel Expense 1,797.64 \$13,597.64

Secretary:
 Salary\$ 1,980.00
 Withheld Taxes (79.36)
 Employers FICA Tax 66.00 1,966.64

Office Expense 2,460.52
 Outside Secretarial Service 381.00

Total Disbursements 18,405.80

Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)\$ 194.20

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966\$ —0—

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation\$ 500.00

Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For\$ 500.00

Disbursements:

Board Meeting Expenses\$ 26.43
 Donation — Wesley's Work 150.00
 Historical Materials 3.50

Total Disbursements 179.93

Total Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)\$ 320.07

KESTER HEARN, Society Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

TRUSTEES, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966\$ 6,112.62

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation\$ 6,000.00
 Donations 1,300.25
 Rentals 1,475.00
 Royalties 8.86
 Local Church Offerings 10,404.80

Transfer from Savings Account	23,767.92	
Insurance Refund	1.35	
Total Receipts		42,958.18
Total To Be Accounted For		\$49,070.80
Disbursements:		
Superintendent:		
Salary	\$5,000.00	
Housing Allowance	1,000.00	
Expense Allowance	2,400.00	8,400.00
Board Meeting Expense		231.34
Board Administration		336.84
Promotional Materials		667.21
Ad Valorem Taxes		2,677.89
Insurance Premiums		827.57
Legal Service		64.00
Home Construction		28,378.67
Commission on Sale of House		95.00
Donation for Local Church Credit		60.00
Maintenance of Homes		2,535.76
Total Disbursements		44,274.28
Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967		\$ 4,796.52

CECIL PEMBERTON, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS SAVINGS ACCOUNT

(With First National Bank, Mineral Wells, Texas)

Balance on Deposit, May 31, 1966		\$29,395.03
Receipts:		
Dividends	\$ 766.25	
Conference Special	4,558.73	
Payments on Notes	1,240.00	
Property Payments	1,851.93	
Oil Lease Payment	10.00	
Total Receipts		8,426.91
Total To Be Accounted For		\$37,821.94
Disbursements:		
Transfer to Homes for Retired Ministers Fund	\$23,767.92	
Total Disbursements		23,767.92
Balance on Deposit, May 31, 1967		\$14,054.02

CECIL PEMBERTON, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966		\$ —0—
Receipts:		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 835.00	
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For		\$ 835.00
Disbursements:		
Board Meeting Expense	\$ 174.92	
Board Administration	123.38	
National Meeting Expense	165.00	
Jurisdictional Meeting Expense	120.12	
Total Disbursements		583.92
Total Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)		\$ 251.08

B. F. WEATHERS, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

HUSTON-TILLOTSON CHAPEL FUND

(With Texas Methodist Foundation, Austin, Texas)

Balance on Deposit in Equitable Savings Association, Fort Worth, Texas, May 31, 1966		\$26,977.32
Receipts:		
Dividend	\$ 303.49	
Total Receipts		303.49
Total To Be Accounted For		\$27,280.81
Disbursements:		
To Operating Reserve for transmissal to Texas Methodist Foundation		27,280.81
Balance on Hand with Equitable Savings Association		—0—
Deposited with Texas Methodist Foundation, July 1, 1966		\$27,280.81
Receipts:		
Interest payments	1,090.19	
Total To Be Accounted For		\$28,371.00
Disbursements		
		—0—
Balance on Deposit with Texas Methodist Foundation, May 31, 1967		\$28,371.00

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION

Balance on Hand , June 1, 1966		\$ —0—
Receipts:		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 350.00	
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For		350.00
Disbursements:		
Committee Meeting Expense	\$ 37.37	
Expense to Texas Council of Churches	188.07	
Expense to CROP meeting	47.70	
Regional Meeting Expense	45.02	
Total Disbursements		319.16
Total Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)		\$ 30.84

B. THOMAS TRIBBLE, Chairman of Committee

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

JOURNAL FUND

Balance on Hand , June 1, 1966		\$ 6,902.39
Receipts:		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$7,000.00	
Sale of Journals	712.00	
Total Receipts		7,712.00
Total To Be Accounted For		\$14,614.39
Disbursements:		
Preliminary Reports, 1967	\$1,023.50	
Postage	86.90	
Secretary Salary	300.00	
Employers FICA tax	8.41	
Employers Pension Payment	18.00	
Honorarium	50.00	
Journal, 1966	7,282.73	
Withheld Taxes	(19.70)	
Total Disbursements		8,749.39
Total Unexpended Appropriation		\$ 5,865.00

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966	\$ —0—
Receipts:	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$7,400.00
Refund on Expense	6.00
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For	\$7,406.00
Disbursements:	
Board Meeting Expense	\$ 313.29
Board Administration	24.10
Conference Lay Leaders Expense	1,369.56
District Expense	886.79
Conference Directors Expense	194.06
Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement	3,400.00
Total Disbursements	6,187.80
Total Unexpended Appropriation (To be Returned to Operating Reserve)	\$1,218.20

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Total in Fund, June 1, 1966	\$161,171.88
Investments:	
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$125,000.00
U. S. Treasury Bills	14,828.25
	<u>139,828.25</u>
Cash in Bank, June 1, 1966	\$ 21,343.63
Receipts:	
From Local Churches through Connectional Ministry	\$ 14,618.12
Redemption of Securities:	
Principal	\$94,002.90
Interest	1,303.61
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation	95,306.51
	<u>6,971.51</u>
Total Receipts	116,896.14
Total To Be Accounted For	\$138,239.77
Disbursements:	
Seminar Travel	\$ 528.00
Salary supplements	13,846.33
Emergency payments	1,400.00
For services of Conference Treasurer's Office	1,200.00
Commission Meeting Expense	89.61
Commission Administration	4.60
Investments in Securities	113,808.95
Total Disbursements	130,877.49
Cash in Bank	\$ 7,362.28
Investments:	
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$125,000.00
U. S. Treasury Bills	34,634.30
	<u>159,634.30</u>
Total in Fund, May 31, 1967	\$166,996.58

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, Commission Chairman

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966	\$ —0—
Receipts:	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$1,600.00
Special Appropriation from Operating Reserve	500.00
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For	\$2,100.00

Disbursements:

Board Meeting Expense	\$ 313.25
Board Administration	330.58
Texas Pastors' School	400.00
Outreach Seminar	98.77
Bishop's Conference on Ministry	57.48
Testing Counseling Program	65.10
Jurisdictional Meeting Expense	38.60
Board—Ministers Retreat	624.49

Total Disbursements\$1,928.27

Total Unexpended Appropriation (To be Returned to Operating Reserve)\$ 171.73

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966\$ 583.15

Receipts:

Share in Ministerial Education Receipts	\$7,355.39
Transfer from Savings Account	2,800.00
Refund	70.00

Total Receipts 10,225.39

Total To Be Accounted For\$10,808.54

Disbursements:

Grants-in-aid	\$8,916.69
Emergency Aid	560.00
Books for Supply School	375.00
Promotional Materials	174.22

Total Disbursements 10,025.91

Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967\$ 782.63

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Fund Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP SAVINGS ACCOUNT

(With Tarrant Savings Association, Fort Worth, Texas)

Balance on Deposit, June 1, 1966\$ 5,891.67

Receipts:

Dividends	\$ 207.76
From Ministerial Education Fund	3,209.29

Total Receipts 3,417.05

Total To Be Accounted For\$ 9,308.72

Disbursements:

Transferred to Ministerial Scholarship Fund	\$2,800.00
---	------------

Total Disbursements 2,800.00

Balance on Deposit, May 31, 1967\$ 6,508.72

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Balance on Hand, June 4, 1966\$ —0—

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$40,000.00
---	-------------

Rental on Mobile Church Unit	1,320.00	
Total Receipts		\$41,320.00
Total To Be Accounted For		\$41,320.00
Disbursements:		
Board Expense:		
Board Meetings	\$ 203.78	
Board Administration	716.16	\$ 919.94
Missionary Education and Cultivation		1,024.65
Donation—Lydia Patterson Institute		1,000.00
Missionary Travel		500.00
Church Extension:		
Salary Supplementation	\$ 8,100.00	
Mobile Church Units	25,737.31	
Foundation (Loan to Meridian Church)	1,862.69	35,700.00
Total Disbursements		39,144.59
Unexpended Appropriation (To Be Refunded to Operating Reserve)		\$ 855.41

JAMES E. SHULER, Board Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

OPERATING RESERVE FUND

Total in Fund, June 1, 1966		\$101,308.03
Investments:		
Loan to Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	\$ 30,000.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	25,000.00	55,000.00
Cash in Bank, June 1, 1966		\$ 46,308.03
Receipts:		
Transfer from Equitable Savings Association	\$ 27,280.81	
(Huston-Tillotson Chapel Fund)		
Interest:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 1,501.67	
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	900.00	
Treasury Bills	1,083.40	3,485.07
Redemption of Securities—Principal		83,916.60
Payment on Loan by Wesleyan Homes, Inc.		15,000.00
Refunds on Special Appropriations:		
Commission on Sustentation	\$ 500.00	
Wesley Foundation, Baylor	1,200.00	1,700.00
Refunds on Unexpended Appropriations:		
Joint Conference Sessions, 1966	\$ 494.19	
Lay Activities, 1965-66	194.59	688.78
Transfer on Over-payments:		
General Administration	\$ 186.82	
Interdenominational Cooperation	121.86	
Temporary General Aid	58.72	
Jurisdictional Administration	132.34	
Conference Benevolences	4,155.14	4,645.88
Total Receipts		136,726.14
Total To Be Accounted For		\$183,034.17
Disbursements:		
Standing Appropriations:		
Premium on Fidelity Bonds	\$ 228.00	
Audit Expense	2,140.20	\$ 2,368.20
Special Appropriations:		
Board of Education Parsonages	\$ 455.56	
Office Equipment for Director of Evangelism-Missions	1,060.57	
Spiritual Life Retreat	300.00	
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	522.10	
Administrative Council	500.00	
Area Counseling Program	3,000.00	
Christian Social Concerns	300.00	
Secretary-Treasurer Expense	1,100.00	

Deaconess Board	100.00	
Public Relations and Methodist Information	185.00	
Texas Methodist Editorial Expense (Central Texas page)	400.00	
World Service	31.53	7,954.76
Temporary Advance: Wesley Foundation, Baylor	1,200.00	
Long-term Advances: Sustentation	3,000.00	
Transfer to Huston-Tillotson Fund to Texas Methodist Foundation	27,280.81	
Investment in Securities	113,586.75	
Exchange charge by bank .....	.54	
Total Disbursements		155,391.06
Cash in Bank, May 31, 1967		\$ 27,643.11
Investments:		
U. S. Treasury Bills	\$29,655.90	
Loan to Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	15,000.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	25,000.00	69,655.90
Total in Fund, May 31, 1967		\$ 97,299.01

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966		\$176,973.42
Investments:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$100,000.00	
Conference Distributable Fund	22,407.38	122,407.38
Cash in Bank, June 1, 1966		\$ 54,566.04
Receipts:		
Methodist Publishing House	\$ 9,533.04	
Chartered Fund	125.00	
General Fund	8,753.45	
Conference Endowment Fund	3,572.80	
Point No. 3, Pension Program	5,810.00	
Initial Reserve Fund	7,378.17	
Redemption of Securities:		
Principal	\$69,112.00	
Interest	888.00	70,000.00
Texas Methodist Foundation Interest	5,920.08	
Donations	45.00	
Share in Conference Special	22,793.62	
Local Church Payments through Connectional Ministry	292,077.67	
Payment of Deficit in Conference Claimants Fund, 1965-66	449.00	
Total Receipts		426,457.83
Total To Be Accounted For		\$481,023.87
Disbursements:		
To Conference Claimants:		
Pensions 1965-66	\$ 16.00	
Pensions 1966-67	248,117.75	
Emergency Payments	200.00	
Clearing House	28,103.65	\$276,437.40
Treasurer's Office	1,200.00	
Supplies and Postage	157.00	
Pension Promotion Expense	321.20	
Board Expense	399.66	
Investment in Securities	143,610.25	
Transfer of Interest Receipts to Minimum Postoral Support Fund	342.87	
Transfer to Conference Distributable Fund	22,993.62	
Total Disbursements		445,462.00
Cash in Bank, May 31, 1967		\$ 35,561.87

Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundations	\$100,000.00	
U. S. Treasury Bills	49,498.75	
Certificate of Deposit	25,000.00	
Conference Distributable Fund (Includes \$315.09 interest for 1965-66)	45,716.09	220,214.84
Total in Fund, May 31, 1967		\$258,776.71

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966\$ —0—

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 709.00
Operating Reserve Appropriation	185.00

Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For\$ 984.00**Disbursements:**

Commission Meeting Expense	\$ 133.37
Commission Administration	354.34
Chairman Travel Expense	68.57
Workshop Expense	55.49
Leadership Education	75.55
News-Room Expense	104.00
District Promotion	90.00

Total Disbursements 881.32**Unexpended Appropriations (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)**\$ 12.68

JACK KYLE DANIELS, Commission Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966\$ —0—

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 150.00
---	-----------

Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For\$ 150.00**Disbursements:**

Committee Administration	96.90
--------------------------------	-------

Total Disbursements 96.90**Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)**\$ 53.10

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Committee Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

SECRETARY-TREASURER EXPENSE FUND

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966\$ —0—

Receipts:

Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$14,000.00
Operating Reserve Appropriation	1,100.00
Board of Pensions	1,200.00
Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support	1,200.00

Total Receipts\$17,500.00**Total To Be Accounted for**\$17,500.00**Disbursements:**

Secretary-Treasurer:

Salary	\$10,000.00
Housing Allowance	1,800.00

Travel Expense	10.45	\$11,810.45
Office Secretary:		
Salary	2,425.00	
Mileage Expense	15.75	
Pension	144.00	
FICA Tax	86.25	
Withheld for Taxes	(70.40)	2,600.60
Postage		511.01
Supplies		293.10
Telephone		43.57
Insurance Premiums		10.00
Equipment Maintenance		121.82
Outside Accounting		1,995.37
Post Office Box Rentals		56.00
Total Disbursements		17,441.92
Unexpended Appropriation (To be Refunded to Operating Reserve)		\$ 58.08

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary-Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966		\$ —0—
Receipts:		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 600.00	
Operating Reserve Appropriation	3,000.00	
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For		\$ 3,600.00
Disbursements:		
Committee Meeting Expense	\$ 51.90	
Committee Administration	14.11	
Refund to Operating Reserve for Sustentation Advance in 1964-65	500.00	
Sustentation Aid	3,000.00	
Total Disbursements		3,566.01
Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)		\$ 33.99

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Committee Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966		\$ —0—
Receipts:		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 700.00	
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For		\$ 700.00
Disbursements:		
Commission Meeting Expense	\$ 46.97	
Supplies and Equipment	124.08	
Training Seminar	52.64	
Audio-Visual Workshop	150.00	
Total Disbursements		373.69
Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)		\$ 326.31

LEWIS SOMMERMEYER, Commission Treasurer

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Balance on Hand, June 11, 1966		\$ —0—
Receipts:		
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$2,400.00	
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For		\$2,400.00

Disbursements:

Commission Meeting Expense	\$ 129.01
Commission Administration	276.77
District Promotion	86.04
Promotional Materials	184.10
Church-Community Worker:	
Car Sinking Fund	\$ 250.00
Car Expense	476.35
Supplies	113.15
Living Allowance	300.00
	<u>1,139.50</u>
Total Disbursements	<u>1,815.42</u>
Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)	\$ 584.58

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Commission Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK SAVINGS ACCOUNT

(With First National Bank, Cleburne, Texas)

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966	\$ 772.71
Receipts:	
Dividends	\$ 26.94
From Town and Country Budget	250.00
Total Receipts	<u>276.94</u>
Total To Be Accounted For	<u>\$1,049.65</u>
Disbursements	<u>—0—</u>
Balance on Deposit, May 31, 1967	<u>\$1,049.65</u>

ROBERT G. HAYNES, Commission Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

TRUSTEES, WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966	\$ —0—
Receipts:	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$1,500.00
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For	<u>\$1,500.00</u>
Disbursements:	
Board Meeting Expense	\$ 298.67
Board Administration	108.87
Executive Director's Expense	845.42
Total Disbursements	<u>1,252.96</u>
Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)	\$ 247.04

V. M. MONTICUE, Board Secretary

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966	\$ —0—
Receipts:	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Operating Reserve Appropriation	31.53
Total Receipts and To Be Accounted For	<u>\$ 331.53</u>
Disbursements:	
Commission Meeting Expense	\$ 195.53
Commission Administration	36.00

National Meeting Expense	100.00
Total Disbursements	331.53
Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967	\$ —0—

RAYMOND M. BURTON, Commission Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966	\$ —0—
Receipts:	
Conference Benevolences Appropriation	\$ 300.00
Disbursements:	—0—
Unexpended Appropriation (To be refunded to Operating Reserve)	\$ 300.00

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARDS OF MISSIONS**Financial Reports for 1966-67**

Receipts:	
Received from District Missions and Builders' Club	\$ 404.10
Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967	\$ 404.10

W. M. GREENWALDT, District Superintendent

Cisco District

Balance on Hand, June 1, 1966	\$ 263.00
Receipts:	
Received from District Missions	1,117.00
Total cash to be accounted for	\$1,380.00
Disbursed:	
Premium on Treasury Bond	\$ 5.00
Rev. B. C. Dugger Salary Aid	832.00
Premium on Treasury Bond	5.00
Putnam Methodist Church	125.00
Wesley Methodist Church	150.00
	<u>1,117.00</u>
Balance on Hand, May 16, 1967	\$ 263.00

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, District Superintendent

Cleburne District

Balance on hand, June 1, 1966	\$3,049.33
Receipts:	
Received from District Missions and Builder's Club	1,733.15
Total cash to be accounted for	\$4,782.48
Disbursed:	
Lydio Patterson Operation (Emergency)	350.00
Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967	\$4,432.48

MORGAN GARRETT, District Superintendent

WM. R. ANDERSON, JR., Treasurer

Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts

Metropolitan Board of Missions

Fort Worth, Texas

Opening Balance when board formed, July 1, 1966		\$54,588.77
Receipts:		
Churches	\$18,031.05	
For Salary Supplement	5,033.33	
Builders' Club	1,535.60	
Notes Receivable	1,332.00	
Share Program	2,177.46	
For Mission Rally	1,388.50	
Rent on Eastwood parsonage	375.00	
Special gifts on Trinity Church property	7,500.00	
Withdrawal from Texas Methodist Foundation	20,000.00	57,833.67
Total to be accounted for		\$112,422.44
Disbursed:		
Invested in Texas Methodist Foundation	\$35,000.00	
Pay off of Garden Acres property	14,155.02	
Paid on Eastwood indebtedness	4,413.33	
Land in Minter survey	5,022.30	
Paid on Trinity property	8,255.18	
Salary Supplements	5,499.84	
Mission Rally	1,944.31	
Land in Hurst	20,038.90	
Rent on Newark Mobile units	1,320.00	
Office and miscellaneous expenses	3,924.52	99,573.40
On deposit, Fort Worth National Bank, May 31, 1967		\$12,849.04
On deposit, Texas Methodist Foundation		\$15,000.00
Total in Fund		\$27,849.04

W. V. BANE, District Superintendent

HAYDEN EDWARDS, District Superintendent

JOHN W. BRELSFORD, Treasurer

Temple District

Balance on hand, May 30, 1966		\$ 2,433.72
Receipts:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$26,955.20	
Central Texas Conf. Treasurer	6,203.83	
Sale of Property	400.00	
Builders' Club	78.50	33,637.53
Total for Board of Missions		\$36,071.25
Latin American Building Program Temple Receipts		3,344.87
Total to be accounted for		\$39,316.12
Disbursed:		
Harker Heights Building Program	\$30,910.75	
Harker Heights Insurance	220.00	
Loan to St. Andrews	1,000.00	
Transfer fees and expenses	159.84	
Expense to General Board Mtg.	225.00	
Bishop's African Special	150.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	2,674.40	35,339.59
Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967		\$ 4,076.53

J. W. SPRINKLE, District Superintendent

C. R. SWENSON, Treasurer

Waco District

Balance on Hand, May 31, 1966		\$11,707.55
Receipts:		
Waco District Methodist Churches	\$5,487.67	
Waco District Churches Builders' Club	98.47	
Interest, Savings, First National Bank	529.06	6,115.20
Total to be accounted for		\$17,822.75
Disbursed:		
Wesley Foundation, Navarro Junior College	\$1,200.00	
First National Bank Safety Deposit Box Rental	7.50	
Bishop W. Kenneth Pope Special		
Mission Projects in Africa	500.00	
Lebanon Methodist Church	150.00	
Laura Edwards Christian Community Center	250.00	\$ 2,107.50
Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967		\$15,715.25

MAGGART B. HOWELL, District Superintendent

JOHN ALTON POTTS, Treasurer

Waxahachie District

Balance on hand, June 1, 1966		\$ 797.00
Receipts		3,653.23
Total to be accounted for		\$4,450.23
Disbursed:		
United Christian Fellowship—		
Navorro Junior College	\$2,055.32	
Richland Church Repair	100.00	
District Missions Workshop	55.00	
Bishop's Africon Special	300.00	
Walter Rider Methodist Church	400.00	2,947.32
Balance on Hand, May 31, 1967		\$1,502.91

BRUCE WEAVER, District Superintendent

W. G. STEPHENSON, Secretary-Treasurer

VII—MEMOIRS

"How lovely are thy messengers, O Lord of Hosts; thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOPS

Bishop Marquis L. Harris

Bishop Ivan Lee Holt

WIVES OF BISHOPS

Mrs. James C. Baker

Mrs. Thomas Nicholson

Mrs. Clare Purcell

MINISTERS

Rev. J. E. Buttrill

Rev. W. H. Cole

Rev. R. H. Davenport

Rec. Robert W. Goodfæ

Rev. A. K. Marney

Rev. John R. Meritt

Rev. O. A. Morton

Rev. Robert L. Oglesby

Rev. Linley E. Vowell

WIVES OF MINISTERS

Mrs. Herman F. Bohmfalk

Mrs. W. T. Boulware

Mrs. J. S. Bowles

Mrs. E. W. Bridges

Mrs. B. M. Callaway

Mrs. J. T. Ferguson

Mrs. C. O. Hightower

Mrs. A. B. McCown

Mrs. W. P. McMickin

Mrs. D. E. McVey

Mrs. W. B. Morton

Mrs. W. W. Moss

Mrs. C. H. Sisserson

DEACONESSES

Miss Ura Leveridge

Miss Ollie Willings



JOHN E. BUTTRILL

Reverend J. E. Buttrill, son of Harrison Taylor Buttrill and Bethenia Louise Buttrill, was born December 4, 1888 in Chamber County near Fredonia, Alabama. He married Miss Lena Neal of Temple, Texas, December 14, 1909. To Reverend and Mrs. Buttrill was born one son, Lee R. Buttrill. He survives Brother Buttrill and lives in Fort Worth.

He was converted and joined the Methodist Church in Mansfield in 1902. He attended the Lone Star High School and Southwestern University. Following this he took courses at various times during the summers at Southern Methodist University. While he was attending Southwestern University, he was given his first pastoral appointment at Rogers, in Bell County, in 1908.

Brother Buttrill was licensed to preach April 25, 1907 in the Georgetown District. He was approved as a Supply Pastor in November 1907 in the Central Texas Conference. He joined the Oklahoma Conference on Trial in 1910 and was admitted into Full Connection in the Texas Conference in 1912. He was ordained a deacon in the Texas Conference on November 30, 1913 by Bishop Edwin D. Mouzon and an elder on November 15, 1915 by Bishop James H. McCoy.

During his career as a minister Brother Buttrill served in several Annual Conferences including Oklahoma, Texas, Central Texas, East Oklahoma, West Oklahoma, and Northwest Texas. He transferred into the Central Texas Conference in 1944 and served the following appointments before his retirement in 1952; Hamilton, Trinity in Fort Worth, Comanche, St. Mark in Cleburne. Following his retirement he served Little River and Salado churches as a supply pastor. After his retirement in 1952 Reverend and Mrs. Buttrill made their home in Temple, Texas, until they moved to The Wesleyan Home in Georgetown a few months before his death.

After a rather lengthy illness, he died in a Georgetown Hospital on Tuesday, July 19, 1966. The funeral was held in the First Methodist Church of Temple on July 20 at 10:00 a.m. with Reverend Ervin Gathings of Temple and Reverend Wallace Chappell of Georgetown officiating. The interment was at the Pendleton Cemetery. Surviving him are his wife; a son, Lee R. Buttrill of Fort Worth; and three grandchildren, Mrs. Ron Carmichael of Dayton, Ohio, Robert L. Buttrill of Austin, and Don A. Buttrill of Fort Worth.

Brother Buttrill spent forty-eight years as a minister in the Methodist Church. During these years he endeared himself to many people over the states of Texas and Oklahoma. During his years of retirement, he assisted in a very cooperative way in every manner in the First Methodist Church of Temple.

"Servant of God, well done,
Rest from thy loved employ;
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy."

ERVIN M. GATHINGS



WILLIAM H. COLE

On Monday, February 20, 1967, a congregation of friends and fellow ministers gathered in the Austin Avenue Church in Waco to share in the service which honored the memory of Reverend William H. Cole. For half a century he had preached the Gospel and had faithfully fulfilled the ministry to which he was called fifty years ago.

William Cole was born in Terrell, Texas, on January 19, 1892 to Richard Hugh Cole and Mattie A. Cole. In 1919, in preparation for the Methodist ministry, he graduated from Southern Methodist University after having attended Baylor University. That same year he and Miss Nettie Lee Hill were married and then began a ministry rich and rewarding which blest the Church for more than forty years. The pastorates to which they were assigned were all within the

bounds of the Central Texas Conference: Riesel and Axtel, Kerens Mission, West and Elm Mott, Ferris, Lorena, Moody, Bartlett, Dublin, Groesbeck, Fort Worth Trinity, Cisco First, Arlington First, Fort Worth Arlington Heights, Stephenville First, Georgetown First, and Waco Service Memorial. Brother Cole served one year as president of Meridian College, five years as Superintendent of the Cisco District and for eight years was Executive Secretary of the Board of Education of his Conference. At the time of his death he attended the Austin Avenue Church in Waco where he had continued a voluntary but greatly appreciated association in the life of the local Church.

Dr. Maggart Howell spoke of the esteem in which Brother Cole was held by the members of the Conference, Dr. Erwin Bohmfalk gave testimony referring to his personal appreciation which had grown through the years in intimate and affectionate association with the Cole family.

To the W. H. Coles were born four children: a daughter, Mrs. T. W. Britt of Waco, and three sons, Hugh S. Cole of Idaho Falls, Idaho; W. Edward Cole of Abilene, and Dr. Richard D. Cole of Lubbock. William's mother, nearly approaching her 100th birthday is living in Waco as is one sister, Mrs. E. G. Hitchcock.

The pastor of Austin Avenue Church conducted the memorial service and spoke of the integrity and sincerity which marked the character of his friend. He quoted a chronicler of another generation and applied the word to William Cole: "In active mind and loving heart and disciplined will, he was not ill prepared for the kingdom to which he has come at the last." His life was a blessing to us all.

EDWARD R. BARCUS

**ROBERT HOWELL DAVENPORT**

Robert Howell Davenport was born September 6, 1894 in Comanche County, Texas, son of James Robert and Amanda Virginia Sudolath Davenport. He attended Comanche High School, Meridian College, Southern Methodist University and Southwestern University.

He was licensed to preach by the Brownwood District in 1923 and was admitted on trial to Central Texas Conference on November 12, 1924. He was received into full connection November 18, 1926, ordained deacon November 21, 1926 and elder November 18, 1928 in Central Texas Conference by Bishop John M. Moore.

On July 2, 1919, he was married to Mary Velma Millican and they were parents of six children, Alma Ruth, Robert Herbert, Ruby Fay, Reta Mae, Mary Virginia and Dorthea Jean.

The retired relation was granted in November of 1935 after serving churches at Fairy, Huckabay, Eolian, Scranton, DeLeon Circuit, Cross Cut, Kirvin Circuit and Santo. After retirement, he lived in Fort Worth.

He died October 24, 1966, in St. Joseph's Hospital in Fort Worth. Funeral services were held in Oak Lawn Chapel, Comanche, Texas October 26 by the Reverend Robert Haynes. Burial was in Indian Creek Cemetery.

Survivors are his wife, three daughters, Mrs. J. B. Ruth of Arlington, Mrs. L. K. Lawver, Fort Worth, and Mrs. W. E. Sanders of Comanche, one son, R. H. Davenport of Fort Worth, one sister, Mrs. Winnie Jones of Albuquerque, New Mexico, nine grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

He leaves behind on this earth family and friends who miss him, but find comfort in the knowledge that he has "joined the church above."

ROBERT G. HAYNES



ROBERT WESLEY GOODLOE

Robert Wesley Goodloe, son of Henderson Clark and Ella Norton Goodloe, was born in Burleson, Texas, February 23, 1888.

He was licensed to preach in the spring of 1914 by the Georgetown District Conference, and was admitted on trial in 1919 and into full connection in 1921 by the West Oklahoma Conference. He was ordained Deacon and Elder under the war emergency regulation in 1918. In 1926 he transferred to the Central Texas Conference.

On December 23, 1919, he was married to Lola Calhoun.

Dr. Goodloe earned his Bachelor of Arts degree from Polytechnic College in 1912, and his Master's degree from Southern Methodist University, where he was president of the first graduating class, in 1916. He received his Bachelor

of Divinity degree from Yale in 1918, and his Ph.D. degree from the University of Chicago in 1929.

During World War I he served as chaplain with the AEF, and was decorated with the Chaplain Service Medal.

After a brief career as public school teacher and itinerant minister in the West Oklahoma Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (Fredrick, Ok., 1919-1921), he joined the faculty of the School of Theology of Southern Methodist University as professor of Church History, which post he held with distinction until his retirement in 1956.

During these years he served at various times as delegate to the jurisdictional and general conferences of the Methodist Church, and as a member of several important committees and commissions. He served on the Commission on Course of Study of the Methodist Church; the Committee on Revision of the Ritual; the commission looking toward the union of several branches of Methodism (Methodist Episcopal, Methodist Episcopal, South, and Methodist Protestant); he was a member of the conference which effected this union in 1939. He was also a member of the Federal Council of Churches.

For several years he was Dean of the Texas Pastors' School, and the Director of the Correspondence Schools of the Methodist Church; he was the author of several books dealing with Methodism, its principles and church government, and with the Sacraments; he was a frequent contributor to ecclesiastical journals. In 1933, and again in 1936, he served as interim pastor of Highland Park Methodist Church, Dallas.

Following his retirement from Perkins School of Theology, Dr. Goodloe spent three years on the mission field in the Philippines. Subsequently he taught in Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington, in Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas, and in Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana.

He was a trusted and influential leader in both regional and national Methodist Circles.

He died at his home, 3440 Haynie, Dallas, Texas, on Thursday night, September 22, 1966. Funeral services were conducted in the Highland Park Methodist Church on September 25 by Dr. William H. Dickinson, Pastor, Bishop William C. Martin, and Dr. Wesley C. Davis. Burial was in Restland cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lola Calhoun Goodloe; a daughter, Mrs. Leroy S. Moody of Dieren, The Netherlands; a son, Dr. Robert W. Goodloe, Jr., of Conway, Arkansas; and five grandchildren.

In the tribute at the memorial service, Bishop Martin said, "Some of you know that he continued his studies, his writing, his preparation for teaching, up to the very end of the journey. The books he was using and his writing materials are on his desk, even at this moment, just as he left them. His 'Interpreter's Bible' is open at the Letter to the Romans—the fifth chapter. This is the section of that letter, you will recall, which begins: 'Therefore, since we are justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ. Through him we have obtained access to his grace in which we stand, and we rejoice in our hope of sharing the glory of God.' What better summary of his quiet, confident, faith could have been found from which to move out into that eternal world of the Spirit where he is already 'sharing the glory of God.'"

WILLIAM H. DICKINSON, JR.



ANDY KENNETH MARNEY

The story of every life reveals joys and sorrows, defeats and victories. As we think of the joys of life, we think of our homes, our companions and the children born into our home.

The home of Elijah and Mary Marney in Grapevine, Texas was over flowing with happiness on May 22, 1879, when they were blessed by the arrival of a baby boy who was christened Andy Kenneth (better known to his friends as Jack). A few years later, the Marney family moved to Arlington, Texas. Jack graduated from the Arlington High School and attended Southern Methodist University and Texas Christian University where he received his B.A. degree in 1928. He attended Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., and Brite College of the Bible, T.C.U.

While attending S.M.U., he met a young lady, Bennie McMillan. This acquaintance ripened into a romance which led to the marriage altar on February 2, 1925. For forty-two years the spirit of Christ flowed from this home into the community wherever they were called to serve.

Brother Marney was licensed to preach May 18, 1920, by the Fort Worth District Conference; admitted on trial, November, 1924, Central Texas Conference and into Full Connection in November, 1926; ordained Deacon, November, 1926; and Elder, November, 1928, by Bishop John M. Moore.

Appointments he served throughout his ministry were: Bardwell, Haslet-

Saginaw, Everman-Kennedale, North Corsicana, Mansfield, Whitney, McGregor, Colcord in Waco, Chaplain U.S. Army, Mart, DeLeon, Boulevard, and Grace, both in Fort Worth, and First Church in Gatesville. He officially retired on June, 1962, but supplied the Lingleville Charge until the time of his death.

After several years of illness and much suffering, Brother Marney transferred his membership to the Church Triumphant on May 25, 1967. The services were conducted by James H. Ellison, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, and Chas. H. Cole. His earthly body was laid to rest amid his loved ones and friends in the Park Dale Cemetery, Arlington, Texas. Survivors are: his wife and two sons: Mac Andrew and Rev. Benjamin Barton Marney; three sisters: Mrs. I. I. Isbell, Mrs. E. G. Martin, and Miss Bess Marney; six grandchildren; and a host of friends whose lives were blessed by his ministry.

Death to such a life is just the Master making good his Promise "I will come again, and receive you unto my self; that where I am, there ye may be also."

CHARLES H. COLE



JOHN R. MERITT

John Ralph Meritt was born Sept. 18, 1904 in Smith Grove, Kentucky, and died March 9, 1967 in Cisco, Texas. He was buried in the Scranton Cemetery in Scranton, Texas, where his father and mother came when John was a small boy. His father was Embrey A. Meritt and his mother was Ella Snoddy Meritt.

Brother John married Iva May Bailey July 21, 1923 and they have one son, John Loyd Meritt, and two grandchildren.

Officiating ministers were Rev. J. Morris Bailey, Rev. Vernon Whittington, Rev. J. Lester Davenport, and Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds.

Rev. Meritt attended Scranton High School, graduating in May, 1923; attended Randolph Junior College, Cisco 1932-34; from Randolph he went to Daniel Baker College in Brownwood

1934-36, receiving his B. A. degree in 1936.

John was licensed to preach Nov. 1932 by the Cisco District Conference and was an approved supply pastor in the Central Texas Conference Nov. 1935. He served the Cross Cut Circuit, Brownwood District for one year, as a student supply pastor.

He was admitted on trial Nov. 1936 in the Central Texas Conference and into full connection Nov. 12, 1938. He was ordained Deacon Nov. 12, 1938, in the Central Texas Conference by Bishop Ivan Lee Holt and also was ordained Elder Nov. 10, 1940, in the Central Texas Conference by Bishop Holt.

The following appointments were served by John during his ministry: 1936, Cross Cut; 1937-38, Wingate; 1939-41, Norton; 1942, Talpa-Crews; 1943-47,

Ft. Worth, Lake Worth; 1948-1950, Meridian; 1951-52, Cleburne, Anglin St.; 1953-54, McGregor; 1955-57, Midlothian; 1958, Waco, Sparks Memorial; 1958-60, Taylor, First; 1961-63, Grapevine (to Sept. 14, 1964); 1963, Sabbatical Leave; 1964, Retired.

John Meritt had fought a good fight and had kept the faith; and now had found the true crown of righteousness. John dedicated his entire life to God, The Methodist Church, and was a real soldier of the cross. In all the years this writer knew him, he never knew him to be a well man, physically, but never did he know of this minister to complain. He was always cheerful, a devoted husband and father, and a soul-winner for Christ and His church. In checking his records, he always won souls for Christ and never came to conference with a barren charge, but always had additions on profession of faith.

John will not stand before God empty-handed, but can say he planted the good seed and reaped a harvest. A favorite poem sums up some of this minister's thoughts when we read "Crossing The Bar" by Alfred Tennyson.

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no mourning of the bar,
When I put out to sea,
But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
To full far sound and foam,
Where that which drew from out the boundless deep
Turns again home.

Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell,
When I embark.
For tho' from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far
I hope to see my pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.

To those of us who are left behind, may we let Mr. John L. McCreery speak to us through his poem.

"There is no Death"

There is no death! The stars go down
To raise upon some other shore,
And bright in heaven's jeweled Crown
They shine for evermore.

There is no death! The forest leaves
Convert to life the viewless air;
The rocks disorganize to feed
The hungry moss they bear.

There is no death! The dust we tread
Shall change, beneath the summer showers;
To golden grain, or mellow fruit,
Or rainbow-tinted flowers.

And ever near us, though unseen,
The dear immortal spirits tread;
For all the boundless universe
Is life—there are no dead.

He lives in the hearts of those who love him and in appreciation from countless numbers whose lives were blessed by his pastoral care. May the great God of us all comfort, strengthen, and sustain us until we meet him again.

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS



OSCAR ANDREW MORTON

Oscar Andrew Morton was born February 16, 1882 at Dublin, Texas. His parents were Rev. John Early and Elizabeth Culwell Morton. On September 25, 1901 he was united in marriage with Miss Jimmie Eudora Gray and they settled on a farm in Erath County where they were to make their home for four years. It was then that the Call to Preach came and in September 1905 he was granted the License to Preach by the Dublin District. In December 1908 he was appointed as a supply pastor on the Bluff Dale Circuit and three years later was admitted on trial in 1908. He was admitted into full connection in 1913 to the Central Texas Conference; ordained Deacon in 1910 by Bishop Atkins and Elder in 1916 by Bishop McCoy.

Thus began the long road of the ministry which proved to be a blessing to countless lives of men and their families across the years until the time of his death on November 4, 1966 in the Graham General Hospital. He was surrounded by those who loved him and those who had cared for him in the tedious hours of his suffering. It was altogether fitting that when the moment came, he lifted his feeble hand as though pronouncing the Benediction upon those who were waiting. Then with his face shining as with a heavenly light, his soul departed to that better country to meet his Maker and to be reunited with his companion and one of their sons, Thomas Charley Morton and other loved ones who preceded him there.

The Service of Memorial was held in First Methodist Church, Graham, Texas and his body was laid to rest in the Pioneer Cemetery of that City. Those who participated in the service were: Dr. D. L. McCree, his pastor; Dr. S. Wayne Reynolds, his District Superintendent; Rev. William M. Greenwaldt, a kinsman and former pastor. They were guided by the detailed plan that Brother Morton had long since worked out for his own funeral service.

This account would not be properly done if the writer failed to add some insight into this magnificent but unassuming life. The measure of a man is often best seen after he is gone. Brother Morton had a firm grip upon the reality of God which enabled him to be a source of stability and inspiration to those with whom he lived and worked. He stood erect in the world as a child of God, humble and unafraid. He was a man of sterling character, whose convictions were determined not by the pressures of those about him but by those lessons of life he learned at the instruction of God's Holy Spirit.

Such a stalwart life was presaged by both heredity and environment. The majesty of it, however, is not to be found in what these contributed to him but rather in what he has done for the lives of others. His children can give the best testimony of this truth. Those who survive are: Rev. J. E. Morton, member of the Central Texas Conference; Mrs. Alda Daniell of De Leon; Mrs. Louise Rose of Graham; Mrs. Loree Huey of Gustine; Mrs. Katherine Whitten of Fort Worth; Mrs. Marjorie Carpenter of Argyle and Paul Morton of Wichita Falls. These are joined by twelve grand-children and fifteen great grand-children and three sisters.

This man of God has left a rich heritage in the communities where he and his family lived. Both he and his family were good examples of the quality of people the Gospel of Christ enables people to become. His faith was as simple as the sort of life surroundings from which he came and from which he never moved for. But that faith was profound in its simplicity. Perhaps it is best expressed in the language of the hymns he chose to be sung by Mrs. Gretchen Smith at his funeral. "Amazing Grace," "Just as I Am," "How Great Thou Art" and "In the Sweet By and By." It was with a note of glory and victory that the congregation joined in singing, "we shall meet on that beautiful shore."

The following are the charges that Brother Morton served: Bluff Dale Circuit, Kokomo Mission, Sipe Springs, Corleton, Groford (twice), Woxohochie Circuit, Bosqueville, Prairie Hill-Kirk, Gustine-Lomkin, Rockwood, Cisco Wesley, Millsop-Brozos, Tolpo-Crews, Troy-Pendleton, Groham Circuit, Aledo, Morgan-Kopperl, Bethel and Gustine. Following his retirement in 1948, he and his companion lived for a time in the Home for Retired Ministers in Blanket. After moving to the home in Groham he served on the staff of First Methodist Church of that city as the Minister to the shut-ins.

Retirement for him never meant idleness. Beyond his active connection with the church, he spent his time making the Retired Minister's Home provided for him by the Conference a place of beauty. He insisted to the very last that "church property ought to be the best kept property in any town." He had the gift of making things grow and was tireless in providing the necessary cultivation to make this come to pass. This was the real secret of his ministry. He loved people and sought to cultivate them so that they would find the Christian life a growing experience. Thus he nurtured his children, his people and all who knew him in the faith that was for him his way of life.

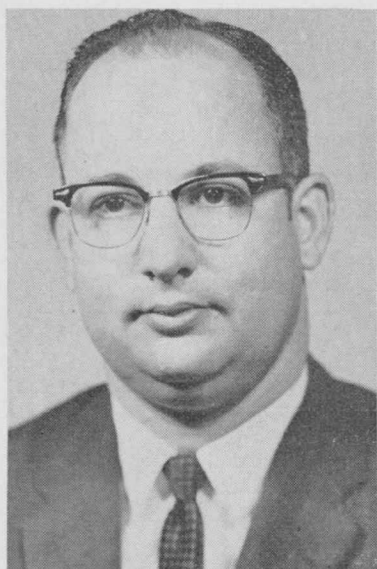
A long time friend of Brother Morton, Mrs. Mary Lillian Blockstock of Groham penned these lines in his memory:

Twinkling eyes, ready wit,
People were his life.
Loving, wise, proving it,
To children and wife.

Sermons preached, practiced too,
Man of God was he.
Prayers beseeched, strength to do
More for you and me.

Tasks all done,
Battles won.
Triumphant
He Went Home!

WM. M. GREENWALDT



ROBERT LYNN OGLESBY

Robert Lynn Oglesby was born January 31, 1926 in New Haven, Connecticut, the son of Jackson C. and Florence Oglesby. He attended High School in Groesbeck, Mart, and Denison, graduating in 1943. He received his college education at S.M.U., Schreiner Institute, and Southwestern University, graduating from the latter with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1950. He then entered Perkins School of Theology to continue his preparation as a Methodist minister, receiving the Bachelor of Divinity degree in 1952.

He was licensed to preach May 30, 1947 by the Georgetown District, admitted on trial into the Central Texas Annual Conference and ordained a deacon in June, 1951, and admitted into full connection and ordained an elder in June 1953. Prior to joining the conference, he served Bristol-Trumbull and the Bardwell Circuit as a supply pastor. His appointments as a traveling preacher included the Waxahachie Circuit and St. Paul, Temple in the Central Texas Conference. In 1953, he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference where he served as pastor of Thalia, Booker, Turkey, and Bunavista. In 1961, he returned to the Central Texas Conference and served as associate pastor of the Austin Avenue Methodist Church in Waco, then as pastor of the Forest Hill church in Fort Worth, and then Meridian (Walnut Springs).

Robert was married to Ann Poteet, March 6, 1954. Two sons, Timothy Lynn, and James Allen, were born to this gracious Christian couple.

Robert's death occurred May 20, 1967, in an automobile accident near the Lake Whitney dam. He is survived by his wife and two sons, his mother and father, and a sister, Dorothy May Perkins. A service exalting God and honoring Robert's life was held in the First Methodist Church of Meridian, Texas, Monday, May 22, 1967, with Bishop W. Kenneth Pope bringing the message, Dr. L. Stanley Williams reading the scripture lesson and making personal remarks, and Morgan Garrett leading the service of worship. Interment was in Greenwood, Fort Worth with William Greenwaldt and Morgan Garrett officiating.

Bob, as he was affectionately known by his many friends, was a faithful and helpful minister of Christ. Countless persons were blessed of God through his Christian life and ministry, and he was greatly loved by the members of his congregations. Bob was a faithful and much loved friend of other ministers. Few among us have demonstrated such faithfulness and loyalty to friends as Bob did. He gladly shared in the work of Christ beyond the local church, both on the district and conference levels. The effectiveness of his service is great and lasting. Let God be praised for the life, love, and service of Robert Lynn Oglesby. May the memory of his life be an encouragement and inspiration to others through the years.

MORGAN GARRETT



LINLEY EVERETTE VOWELL

Linley Everette Vowell was born April 28, 1904, in Rector, Arkansas. His parents were Mathew Jackson Vowell and Mary Francis Vowell. He was married to Miss Olga Pannell in 1934 and to this union was born Joe Lynn Vowell and Linda Lou Vowell.

Graduating from Rector High School, he attended Jonesboro State College, Jonesboro, Arkansas, and received the Bachelor of Science in Education Degree. He attended Perkins School of Theology and received the Bachelor of Divinity Degree in 1950.

He was licensed to preach on November 3, 1950, in the Paragould District of the North Arkansas Conference and served as an Approved Supply until November 3, 1944, at which time he was Admitted on Trial. He was received into Full Connection on October

27, 1946. He was ordained a deacon in 1946 and an elder in 1948 by Bishop Paul E. Martin of the Northern Arkansas Conference.

Linley served the following appointments in the North Arkansas Conference: Brad Circuit, Brookland Circuit, Blytheville Circuit, Keiser-Garden Joint, Keiser-Victoria, Yarbrow-Promised Land. He transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1951 and served the following appointments: Ector, Whitewright, Wesley in Wichita Falls, Stevens Park in Dallas, Frisco, Wesley in Sulphur Springs, Archer City, Duncanville, Prairie Heights in Grand Prairie, and Wylie.

In June, 1966, Linley transferred to the Central Texas Conference and served at Blooming Grove (Dresden) until his death in the Methodist Hospital, Dallas, on April 8, 1967.

Linley Vowell was devoted to his family and served the church with a sincere desire to see the Kingdom of God become a reality in the lives of his people. His life continues to radiate the love of God in the hearts of those with whom he walked in the work of the church of our Lord Jesus Christ.

His service of memory was conducted by Reverend Bruce Weaver, Waxahachie District Superintendent, in the Blooming Grove Methodist Church on April 10, 1967, with interment in Dallas.

BRUCE WEAVER



MISS URA A. LEVERIDGE

Miss Ura A. Leveridge, retired Deaconess, died on August 11, 1966, in Cisco, Texas. She was born June 17, 1894, near Cisco to Mr. and Mrs. William T. Leveridge. She was a granddaughter of the Reverend James M. Grant, pioneer Methodist Circuit Rider in Tennessee, Arkansas, and Texas.

After graduating from Cisco High School in 1913 as valedictorian, she attended Southwestern University for two years. She received her B.A. degree from Southern Methodist University in 1920, and then had two years of training at Scarritt. She volunteered for the Mission Field in China, but when her health did not allow for foreign service, she became a Home Missionary and was appointed as a teacher of English and Bible at Holding Institute, Laredo, Texas, in 1922 under the Woman's Missionary

Council. After a term of service there, she was consecrated a Deaconess. She pursued graduate study at Peabody and Scarritt, using her sabbatical year to complete her M.A. degree from Scarritt.

As a woman of letters and of dedication of God, she helped open the minds and hearts of students whose lives touched hers through more than forty-three years of Holding.

Her church membership was held active in the Mexican Methodist Church, La Trinidad Metodista, Laredo. Upon her return home at retirement, she placed her membership in the First Methodist Church of Cisco, where she had united with the church as a child.

She is survived by three sisters, Mrs. O. L. Stamey of Cisco, Mrs. Felix Boland of Scranton, and Mrs. J. T. Morgan of Big Springs; a step-sister and a half-sister in Fort Worth and a half-brother.

Her funeral service was conducted in First Methodist Church, Cisco, by her pastor, the Reverend J. Morris Bailey, and her body was laid to rest in Pisgah Cemetery near Scranton.

J. MORRIS BAILEY

OLLIE WILLINGS

Miss Ollie Willings was born in Waco, Texas, on April 14, 1888. She was converted early in life and felt the call to the mission field at an early age, but the health of her mother prevented her from answering the call. She quit high school and nursed her mother, but constantly prayed that if God needed her, He would make a way for her to answer the call.

She always attributed her interest in others, and in the church, to her Godly parents and her early Christian nurture. "Always put God first," was the constant admonition of her father.

She worked tirelessly in the local church, but this did not satisfy the inner urge to be more useful to Christ. She felt that she must be a missionary, and so God began to open doors for her. She went back to high school and graduated after she was thirty years of age. The Ethel Jackson Class (now the Dudgeon Class) of the Austin Avenue Methodist Church provided her a scholarship to Baylor University for two years, and then on to Scarritt College where she graduated as a Deaconess in 1932. She then went to McDonell French Mission School in Louisiana for six years. After that she spent a year in the Virginia K. Johnson home in Dallas until it was closed. She went to the Wesley House in San Antonio for three happy years.

In 1943 the greatest challenge of her life came. She was sent to establish a "Community Center" in Robstown, Texas. For twelve years she laboured in love, and left lovely and adequate buildings on the vacant lots she had been assigned to.

She came home in poor health, but worked part time in the Latin American center in Waco. The following year the Woman's Division persuaded her to go to Elroy, Arizona for three years to direct the work in another Welfare Center.

Miss Ollie came home very ill and needing to retire, but the Church called again. The Wesley House in Houston had been taken in by the Freeway and a new one must be built. No one was more qualified for the job. She answered the call and built a lovely Wesley House in Houston.

Few people in our great church have laboured more zealously, and overcome more handicaps than Miss Ollie. She was always concerned about her church, the Woman's Society, and others.

The writer, assisted by Rev. T. S. Ogle, officiated at the funeral service, and her body was laid to rest in the East Waco Cemetery.

We feel that the Lord has said to Miss Ollie, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

B. C. HUDDLESTON



MRS. HERMAN F. BOHMFALK

Mrs. H. F. Bohmfalk (nee Louise Emma Homburg) was born May 4, 1875 at Phillipsburg, Texas, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William H. Homburg. As a child the family moved to Perry, Texas where, after her confirmation at the age of 13, she became a full member of the Methodist Church. At 15 years of age she was forced by circumstances to go to work. She secured employment as a maid and served in that capacity for several prominent Waco families.

As a young woman she met and married the Rev. Herman F. Bohmfalk, then a student in theological school at Blinn Memorial College, the Methodist training center for ministers in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Their first pastoral charge was the Perry Methodist Church. Then followed in succession the appointments of Rose Hill, Guadalupe

Volley, Riesel (now Meier Settlement), and Franklin Street Church (now Napoleon Avenue) in New Orleans, La. In 1908 her husband's health became impaired with tuberculosis. The family moved to Hondo, Texas to regain his health; then moved to Copperas Cove. His health continued to fail so after moving to Long Grove, Texas, he died on January 6, 1910.

Mrs. Bohmfalk moved with her four small sons to Mart, Texas where all four boys were later graduated by the Mart High School. While pastor at Riesel, her husband had organized a new Methodist Church at Mart and built the church and parsonage. The latter was never occupied by a pastor and it became the home of the Bohmfalk family after his death.

All of her husband's ministry was in the Southern German Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. German was spoken in the home and German services held until his appointment to New Orleans to a bi-lingual Church.

Her home was always a haven of religious life and influence. Family prayers were the order of the day. Under desperate circumstances at times, she managed to hold her home together. As a result, all four sons became, in later life, active members of the church. One of her sons after a few years in the banking business, became a Methodist minister, thus completing three generations of ministers in the Methodist Church as her father-in-law, the late Rev. Friede Bohmfalk, having also been a minister. Her interest in the church and in the world were kept alive at all times. Her mind stayed clear to the last though nearly 92 years of age. Always her interests were in the church and her family.

After the unification of the three branches of Methodism in 1939, she was assigned to the Central Texas Conference as a preacher's widow. Although confined to a wheel chair for several years, she maintained her own apartment in Waco, Texas until it became necessary for her to be moved to the Hillhaven Nursing Home in that city. In 1965 she was moved to the Park Plaza Nursing Home, Mart, Texas. Following serious surgery on Feb. 11, 1967, she lived for five weeks and died on March 17, 1967 in Hoven Manor, Waco.

Mrs. Bohmfalk is survived by A. W. Bohmfalk, Sr., New Orleans, La.; Dr. Erwin F. Bohmfalk, retired and living in Estes Park, Colo.; Lorenz H. Bohmfalk, Dallas, Texas. Her youngest son, Homer L. Bohmfalk, preceded her in death in 1958.

Funeral services were held in the Connally Funeral Chapel, Waco, Texas on March 18, 1967. Officiating were the Rev. John Harper, her pastor at the time of her death; Dr. Moggort Howell, District Superintendent of the Waco District; the Rev. Wolter L. Froehner, Son Antonio, Texas, her brother-in-law. She was buried in the Cemetery of the Perry Methodist Church.

JOHN HARPER.



MRS. W. T. BOULWARE

Clara Anna Williams, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. O. Williams of Navarro County, was born January 28, 1891. She passed to her eternal home to be with her Christ and her Lord on June 1, 1967.

She was married to the Reverend W. T. (Tom) Boulware January 31, 1914 at Romney, Texas, where her husband had been appointed to his first pastoral appointment by the Methodist Church in November of the previous year. To this union were born four children, one son and three daughters. One daughter, Mrs. Jean Nelson, preceded her in death 1962.

She was a faithful and devoted minister's wife through twenty-two appointments in the Central Texas Conference and during sixteen years of retirement. She, with her husband, retired in 1950 and moved to Hillsboro where they resided until the time of her death. She was a person dearly beloved by all. Her friends, who were many, held her in high esteem as a faithful Christian, a dedicated wife, a sacrificial mother and a true servant of the Church and of Christ her God. Her spirit of joy and happiness radiated into the lives of all who come her way.

Services were conducted from the First Methodist Church of Hillsboro, where she was a member, at 2:30 p.m. June 2, 1967 by Dr. Bruce Weaver, the Reverend LaRue Vanderpool and the writer, Guy E. Perdue. Her body was laid to rest in the Hillcrest Garden of Memory at Hillsboro, Texas, while her soul abides in the Master's keeping awaiting the final resurrection when all that appertains to death shall be swallowed up in victory through Jesus Christ her Lord.

She is survived by her husband, the Reverend W. T. Boulware; one son, C. E. Boulware, of Houston; Mrs. Frank White of Morgan; Mrs. John R. Wooten of Waco; a sister, Mrs. C. F. Smith of Waco; and three brothers Lee Williams of Corsicana, Ernest Williams of Blooming Grove, and Guy Williams of Pasadena, and five grandchildren.

She and Brother Boulware were a source of inspiration to all ministers who came to Hillsboro after their retirement and they were a great help to the city and the Church and its program.

GUY E. PERDUE



MRS. JOSEPH S. BOWLES

Mrs. Joseph S. (Flora Gatlin) Bowles, daughter of A. J. Gatlin and wife Lula Lonis Gatlin, was born August 31, 1881 near Lockhart, Texas. Her pioneer father and mother, natives of Missouri and Tennessee respectively, were soon to move to Bozar in Brown County where they engaged in ranching, and in 1889 to Goldthwaite where Mr. Gatlin established a mercantile business which he was to operate for many years, expanding to other communities in which he opened stores. At the age of 17 young Miss Gatlin became a clerk in her father's general Mercantile Store in Goldthwaite.

In 1901 Miss Gatlin entered the senior class in the Sam Houston Normal Institute, Huntsville, Texas, by examination since her preparatory studies had been in the unaffiliated schools of Mills County. Upon receiving her diploma she entered the teaching profession and taught in the public schools of Texas for thirty years. In 1922 she received her B. A. degree from Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, and in 1928 her Master's Degree from the University of Texas.

In 1910 she was married to the Rev. Joseph S. Bowles III, a Methodist minister. Mrs. Bowles led a very active life, working with young people in the public schools and with adult and youth groups as a wife and helpmate of her minister husband. The Bowles served together in his pastoral appointments at San Saba, Cuero, Midland, Brownsville, Santa Anna, Italy, Line Street in Hillsboro, and Haslet. Two children were born and reared in their parsonage home: a son Joseph S. Bowles, Jr. now living in Grand Prairie and a daughter, Mrs. Mary B. Piccione who resides in Media, Pennsylvania.

Mrs. Bowles, a woman of letters, was author of two books: "A No Man's Land Becomes a County," being the history of Mills County published in 1958, and "The History of Trinity County," published in 1966.

A lifelong church member and devoted Christian, Mrs. Bowles was active in the church and the Woman's Society of Christian Service until her last illness. She was also active in the Mills County Historical Society and in the Goldthwaite Self Culture Club as a charter member since its organization in 1905. Following the years of service in the pastorate Mrs. Bowles resided in Fort Worth after moving there in 1936 with her husband who had retired because of ill health. Her husband preceded her in death on December 29, 1948. Funeral services for Brother Bowles were held in the Trinity Methodist Church where he and Mrs. Bowles had been active and devoted workers and participants in the life and fellowship of that congregation. Mrs. Bowles was a member of Trinity Methodist Church until 1960 when she moved back to her home community of Goldthwaite and transferred her membership to the church there. Following a period of declining health and illness Mrs. Bowles died on Sunday, February 26th, 1967 in the Colonial Manor Rest Home in Fort Worth where she was receiving nursing care the last few weeks.

The writer of this memoir counts it a privilege that he was Mrs. Bowles' pastor during the last three years of her life. No sooner had he arrived after

appointment to Goldthwaite than he received a telephone call from Mrs. Bowles expressing welcome and good wishes, and inquiring whether her new pastor might be the son of Dr. P. E. Riley of Central Texas Conference, a friend of the Bowles family through the years. Mrs. Bowles proved an inspiration and a sustaining spirit in Christian witness and kindly counsel to her pastor during the past three years. Many others would arise to call her blessed.

Funeral services for Mrs. Bowles were held in Trinity Methodist Church in Fort Worth on February 28th with the Rev. Philip M. Riley conducting and the Rev. Homer Cox, Pastor of the church, assisting. Interment was in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery where Mrs. Bowles was laid to rest beside her husband. In addition to her son and daughter she is survived by two brothers, O. C. Gatlin of Brownwood, Texas and J. O. Gatlin of Comanche, Texas; two sisters, Mrs. O. L. Woody and Miss Love Gatlin of Goldthwaite, Texas; by a grandson, Daniel S. Piccione and a granddaughter, Kathryn Piccione, both of Media, Pennsylvania.

PHILIP M. RILEY



MRS. E. W. BRIDGES

Beulah Howard was born May 1, 1892, in Cade, Texas. She attended college at the Baylor University and began her teaching career in Navarro County.

On September 8, 1914, she was united in marriage to the Reverend E. W. Bridges in Corsicana, Texas. From this marriage were born two children, a son and a daughter, both dying in infancy.

During the tenure of their ministry they served the following charges: Penelope, Crawford, Valley Mills, Ballinger, Gatesville, St. John in Waco, Stephenville, Hillsboro, Ennis, and Graham. Rev. E. W. Bridges preceded her in death on December 12, 1940.

Mrs. Bridges was active in all areas of the church until her death. After retiring to the W. K. Howard Ranch at Azle, Texas, in 1960, she became a member of the Silver Creek Methodist Church. Here she spent the remainder of her days on earth, loving, witnessing and giving of herself to the church and the Master she served.

On December 30, 1966, she passed away after a brief illness. Her funeral was held December 31, 1966, at Harveson and Cole. Interment was at Corsicana. Officiating minister was J. G. McClendon. Those surviving her are one brother, Dr. Rex Z. Howard, and one nephew, Dr. Rex. J. Howard, both of Fort Worth, Texas.

Lover of God, lover of mankind, gentle, faithful, saintly soul—receive now thy due reward, good and faithful servant.

J. G. McCLENDON

MRS. B. M. CALLAWAY

Mrs. B. M. (Ida Ella) Callaway was born March 31, 1882 in Coffeerville, Upshur County, Texas. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Monroe Hamilton.

She was married on August 14, 1904 to Rev. B. M. Callaway. He preceded her in death on January 30, 1943.

She was converted at an early age and was a life long member of The Methodist Church.

She and her husband served pastorates in both the Texas and Central Texas Conferences. Brother Callaway laced in 1921 due to loss of hearing and he moved his family to Ranger, Texas where they were members of First Methodist Church. They remained faithful members until their deaths. Mrs. Callaway was a charter member of the Martha Dorcas Class of that church.

She passed away in Western Manor Nursing Home in Ranger on October 14, 1966 after a lengthy illness.

Her funeral services were held on October 16, 1966 in the First Methodist Church in Ranger with the Rev. Ray Elliott officiating. Interment was made in the Evergreen Cemetery of Ranger.

She is survived by two sons, W. O. of Rincon, New Mexico; H. E. of Phoenix, Arizona; two daughters, Mrs. Jack (Reba) Rawls of Ranger; and Mrs. Jack (Jewel) Gullett of Kermit; five grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Callaway was greatly loved and appreciated by all who knew her. Although a victim of painful arthritis, she was a person who possessed great charm and wit. She was admired by all who knew her for her acceptance of her affliction without complaint. She was truly an inspiration to all and a fine Christian person.

RAY ELLIOTT**MRS. J. T. FERGUSON**

Bessie L. Ferguson was born to Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Perry in South Carolina, February 15, 1885. She moved to the Church Triumphant April 15, 1967, at the age of 82 years.

When she was three weeks old, she came with her parents to Belton, Texas, where she lived as a child and attended school.

She married John T. Ferguson, April 3, 1901. She shared with him all the experiences of the Methodist ministry until his untimely death due to an automobile accident thirty years ago. Even though she was in the background, she was a great source of strength and support to her husband, and rejoiced with him in the many achievements and rewards of the ministry.

She and her husband served the following churches: Oenaville, Salado, Comanche, Glen Rose, Desdemona, Brazos Avenue in Cleburne, Godley, Troy, Irene, Moypearl, Troy (second time) and Farrest Hill in Fort Worth, all in the Central Texas Conference.

She is survived by six children: Mrs. Christine Petty, 1824 Avondale, Amarillo, with whom she made her home for the past seven years; Mrs. Lucelle Hamill, 904 N. Houston, Shamrock; Robert L. Ferguson, 3423 Julian Blvd.,

Amarillo; Reverend John R. Ferguson, 521 W. Buena Vista, Barstow, California; Mrs. Bessie L. Post, 633 N. Osage, Amarillo; and Sam H. Ferguson, San Francisco, California.

The Service of Remembrance was held in San Jacinto Methodist Church, Amarillo, Texas, Monday, April 17, with the pastor, Dr. Woodrow Adcock, conducting the service. She was buried in Maypearl, Texas, April 18, beside the grave of her husband, Reverend J. T. Ferguson. She was a good and faithful servant of God.

WOODROW ADCOCK



MRS. C. O. HIGHTOWER

Zora Grimes Hightower was born in Stevens County near Breckenridge, Texas, in 1896. She attended grade school in a small country school and received her high school education in Breckenridge. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Grimes.

In 1934, she married the Reverend C. O. Hightower while he was pastor of the Gorman Methodist Church. Soon after their marriage, they moved to Eliasville and together they faithfully and lovingly administered to several churches. Mr. Hightower retired in 1953 and moved to Weatherford where he built a home. He passed away in 1961.

Since 1953, Zora has been a faithful and devoted member of the Couts Memorial Methodist Church. She has served in several positions with dignity and honor. She had been Chairman of the Commission on Education and a long-time teacher of the Mary Martha Class. She was the President of the Women's Society of Christian Service at the time of her death.

Her husband and one daughter preceded her in death.

She passed away at Harris Hospital after a brief illness on March 25, 1967. Memorial services were held at Couts Memorial Methodist Church on March 27 with Wilson Canafax of Hamilton and John Dowd officiating, with burial in East Greenwood Cemetery. She is survived by two children, Mrs. Cecil Johnson of Killeen and Maurice Hightower of Fort Worth; her mother, Mrs. L. F. Grimes of Weatherford; one sister, Mrs. Jess Mahan of Weatherford; two brothers, Clarence Grimes of Portales, New Mexico and Dr. Howard Grimes of Southern Methodist University.

Although Zora Grimes Hightower is no longer with us in the physical sense, her beautiful Christian spirit shall always linger among us. It shall always remind us of the great love that she demonstrated for her Lord, her church and her fellow human beings. She served long; she served faithfully; she served willingly in any capacity until her death.

We, the pastor and the congregation, of Couts Memorial Methodist Church are thankful that we were among the privileged who knew her, and may the Lord bless her memory.

JOHN DOWD



MRS. A. B. McCOWN

Catherine Ann Lindsey was born July 3, 1919 in Comanche, Texas. She was the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis B. Lindsey.

She died November 26, 1966, near Scotland, Texas, in an automobile accident that also resulted in the serious injury of her husband and son. Her funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church of Wichita Falls on Tuesday afternoon, November 29, with the Reverend Morgan Garrett conducting the service and the Reverend Dwight L. McCree bringing a message of comfort, faith, and hope.

Mrs. McCown grew up as a member of a Christian family and made her own commitment to Christ and His Church as a young woman. She and her parents were closely united in love through the years. She and her husband and son

had been visiting in the Lindseys' home just prior to the accident in which she lost her life. She and her husband graduated from the Wichita Falls High School in 1937. They were united in marriage June 18, 1939, in the Scotland Methodist Church of Wichita Falls, Texas. To this union was born a son, Michael Arden, October 3, 1949.

Mrs. McCown, known as Katie by her many friends, shared with her husband and father in business enterprises in Eastland, Texas, and Waco, Texas. When her husband entered the Christian ministry in The Methodist Church, she shared in the decision and commitment which was made public in the Herring Avenue Methodist Church of Waco, Texas. The Reverend D. L. McCree was their pastor at the time, and he has remained a constant source of help and encouragement through the years. The Reverend Mr. McCown was first licensed to preach by the Waco District in 1950. This fine Christian woman shared with her husband in the work of preparation and ministry. While her husband attended Baylor University, she shared in his ministry to the Bosqueville Methodist Church and, while he attended Perkins School of Theology, she shared in a similar way in his ministry to the Red Oak Methodist Church. After receiving the Bachelor of Divinity Degree, Mr. McCown served seven years as the pastor of the Service Memorial Methodist Church in Waco and is completing his third year at First Methodist Church of Cleburne. During all this time Mrs. McCown was a faithful wife and mother and also a devoted partner in her husband's ministry.

Her body was placed to rest in the Crestview Memorial Park, The Garden of the Four Seasons, Wichita Falls, Texas, and her lovely spirit was commended unto God. Her quiet and sweet disposition, and her love that was so deep, was an inspiration to all who knew her. Serving unselfishly, faithful to her commitment, and forgetting self, she served in the ministry of our Lord along with her husband.

Beside her husband A. B., and son Mike, she is survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Lindsey of Wichita Falls, Texas.

MORGAN GARRETT

MRS. MAMIE IRENE McMICKIN

Mrs. Mamie Irene McMickin, daughter of Isaac Newton and Amander Melissa Sanders, was born August 6, 1884, in Tennessee.

From infancy her life was centered around the church and since early life she demonstrated a genuine faith and commitment of life.

On February 6, 1911, Mamie Irene was married to W. P. McMickin.

During the life time of Dr. McMickin, Mamie Irene followed him through his work in earning the B. A. degree from Southwestern University, his B. D. degree at Vanderbilt University and his Ph.D. at the University of Chicago. Thus he qualified himself to serve his Church and his Master as teacher and preacher. In 1934-35 he was a professor of Texas Wesleyan College.

The churches that Dr. McMickin and Mrs. Mamie Irene served were: Temple Hall, Cresson, Acton, Fall Creek, Godley, Springtown, Valera, Voss, Gouldbusk, all of the Central Texas Conference. He was the pastor of the First Methodist Church, Lubbock and also served in West Oklahoma and Tennessee Conferences.

After Dr. McMickin's death in 1950, Mrs. Mamie Irene became a resident of Cresson, Texas, where she lived until her death.

Mrs. McMickin's death came on February 18, 1967, at the Weatherford Hospital after several weeks of illness. Survivors are three nephews, James B. Ward, Jess Ward, and Earl Bates all of Nashville, Tennessee.

Memorial services were conducted February 20, 1967, in the Cresson Methodist Church with the Reverend J. P. Graves, pastor, and Rev. George Ray officiating. Interment was in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Cleburne, Texas.

JAMES PRESTON GRAVES**MRS. ELSIE EPPLER GATES McVEY**

Elsie Gertrude Eppler was born April 11, 1888 in Bastrop, Texas. She was reared and attended school in Gorman, Texas.

She was married to F. Victor Gates, September 27, 1904, who died in 1941. Children of this union are Mrs. R. O. Oliver, of Magnolia, Arkansas, and J. Jack Gates of Kansas City, Missouri. She married the Reverend D. E. McVey November 7, 1951, who died July 3, 1956. Dr. McVey transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference from the Central Texas in 1952, and after being retired in 1956 transferred back to the Central Texas Conference. Mrs. McVey served with him in his pastoral ministry at Rising Star, Vernon, Lubbock, and Texline. After his retirement they made their home in Arlington. Upon Mr. McVey's death, Mrs. McVey made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Richard O. Oliver in Magnolia, Arkansas.

She was an active member of First Methodist Church there. She was also an active member in the following: The Willing Workers Sunday School Class, Christian Workers Discussion Group, United Church Women's Association, Ministers' Wives Association, The Sorosis Club, Pink Ladies Hospital Volunteer Workers, Golden Circle of Hospital Auxiliary and a life member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The Christian Way of Life was a joy to her. She spread cheer and happiness every where she went. To meet her, was to immediately love her. Her friends are without number.

She died January 3, 1967. She was sister to the late Reverend J. Paul Eppler of the Northwest Texas Conference, a sister-in-law to the late Reverend Phil A. Gates, and an aunt of the Reverend Charles R. Gates, also of the Northwest Texas Conference.

Funeral services were conducted by Dr. George G. Meyer, Pastor of First Methodist Church, Magnolia, Arkansas, and Dr. C. Ray Hozendorf, District Superintendent of the Camden District. Services were in First Methodist Church, Magnolia, Arkansas. Graveside services were in Abilene, Texas, conducted by Dr. Tilden B. Armstrong, pastor of First Methodist Church, Abilene.

TILDEN B. ARMSTRONG



MRS. W. B. MORTON

Mrs. W. B. Morton, formerly Miss Lenora Barker, the daughter of the late Mr. Will Barker and Leona Barker, was born in Ranger, Texas, February 9, 1888. She was married to the Rev. W. B. Morton February 24, 1907.

Rev. W. B. Morton was admitted on Trial, in November, 1917, into the Central Texas Conference, into Full Connection November, 1920, Central Texas Conference. He transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference in 1928; transferred back into Central Texas 1937; retired November, 1944. Since 1947 they have resided in Coleman, and been loyal and faithful in First Methodist Church, Coleman, Texas.

Bro. Morton served Scranton, Carbon, Millsap, Barry Circuit, Graham Circuit, and Talpa-Crews in the Central Texas Conference; and as Conference Evangelist in both the Central and Northwest Texas Conferences.

list in both the Central and Northwest Texas Conferences.

Mrs. Morton is survived by her husband, Rev. W. B. Morton, and nine children: Grady Grafton Morton, Weldon Bascom Morton, Warren Morton, Duke Odel Morton, Tommie Winston Morton, Glenn Poling Morton, Baker Emory Morton, Fredda Eulene Moore and Edwin Ray Morton.

Mrs. Morton passed away February 20, 1967, just four days prior to their 60th wedding anniversary.

FLOYD A. BOULWARE

MRS. W. W. MOSS

Mrs. Moss, formerly Josephine Fletcher Wynn, was born in Michigan City, Mississippi, December 9, 1871.

She was married to the Reverend W. W. Moss, October 12, 1893, at her home near Michigan City. They served several churches around St. Louis, Missouri, then transferred to the Central Texas conference in 1897.

Some of the churches served were Baird, Groesbeck, Corsicana, Ft. Worth, Coleman, Ennis, Mexia, Weatherford, Waco, Dublin, Hamilton, Hubbard, Cleburne District and Gatesville. After her husband's death, she lived with her daughter, Mrs. W. E. Berry, of Hubbard, Texas. She died there July 8, 1966. Her funeral was held in Hubbard Methodist Church July 10, with Rev. Peyton Goodman officiating. Interment was in the Fairview cemetery at Hubbard.

Mrs. Moss is survived by two sons: Walter E. Moss of Ballinger, Texas; Robert L. Moss of Colorado Springs, Colorado; two daughters: Mrs. W. E. Berry of Hubbard, Texas, and Mrs. S. B. McAlister of Denton, Texas; one sister: Mrs. W. H. Gibbs of Fort Worth, Texas; two grandsons and one great grandson.

Mrs. Moss was a good mother to her children and a devoted minister's wife, serving willingly in any capacity in which she was needed. She was loved by all that knew her.

PEYTON GOODMAN



MRS. C. H. SISSERSON

Mrs. Mary Lane Sisserson, daughter of Radford Lane and Naomi McQuistian, was born February 10, 1898 in Valley Mills. She grew up in the Lane's Chapel Community and her family gave the property for the Lane's Chapel Church. She was educated at Valley Mills High School, Meridian Junior College and the University of Texas and taught at Lane's Chapel, Post and Burkburnett.

On December 3, 1921 she was married to Charles H. Sisserson. Together they entered the ministry of The Methodist Church in 1925 and together they gave themselves in devoted service at Chatfield, Waxahachie Circuit, Maypearl, St. Mark's in Cleburne, Bartlett, Missouri Avenue in Fort Worth, Itasca, Mart, First Church in Weatherford, the Cleburne District, Meadowbrook in Fort Worth, First Church in Waxahachie and St. Luke's in Fort Worth. Since retirement in 1962 the Sissersons have lived in the Handley Section of Fort Worth and Dr. Sisserson has served as associate pastor at Handley and Hurst. As long as her health permitted, Mrs. Sisserson was active in the life of the church and continued to be a great help to her husband in his ministry.

She died at the Glenview Hospital in Fort Worth on October 29, 1966 following an extended illness. To her husband, Dr. C. H. Sisserson; her children, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Jr. of Dallas, Mrs. Woodrow W. Mills of Alpine, Kenneth Lane Sisserson and Mrs. Robert H. Summer of Fort Worth; her nine grandchildren; her four sisters and one brother; and to all who have known her she left a beautiful example of the graces of true Christian living with spiritual resources to live triumphantly all the way.

The Memorial service was held October 31, 1966 at First Methodist Church

in Hurst. Ministers leading the worship were Ben. H. Feemster, Claude P. Jones, H. Brown Loyd and Sidney Roberts. Interment was in Rose Hill Cemetery.

To know Mary Sisserson was to appreciate her. To know her in a personal way was to love her. To know her wise counsel, her courageous and unselfish spirit, her steadfast devotion to her highest ideals and deepest convictions was to know that here was one of God's good women he was able to use in a wonderful way for the good of his people. We remember her now and always with praise and thanksgiving to God in whom her life began and continues.

SIDNEY ROBERTS

VIII—ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William M. Lambdin	1811	1867	Waco	G. W. Swofford	1846	1902	Paint Rock
I. N. Mullins		1868	Waco	J. W. Adkinson	1841	1903	Waxahachie
J. L. Crabb	1824	1868	Nexia	J. J. Harris	1827	1903	Meridian
Guy C. McWilliams		1870	Acton	T. J. Duncan	1839	1904	Nashville, Tenn
Jerome B. Annis	1807	1870	Waxahachie	J. W. Gibbens		1904	
Lewis B. Whipple	1832	1871	Waxahachie	N. A. Keen	1845	1904	Hubbard
Jesse M. Boyd	1817	1872	Marlin	J. H. Trimble	1836	1904	Iredell
Thomas J. Hudson	1837	1873	Fort Sullivan	H. W. Simms	1834	1904	Wichita Falls
Benjamin A. Kemp	1823	1873	Gatesville	W. W. Kiser	1870	1904	Channing
R. B. Womack	1833	1875	Waxahachie	F. P. Ray	1830	1904	Waxahachie
Wiley W. Thomas	1810	1876	Wheeler	D. T. Holmes	1832	1905	Hamilton
W. R. Flournoy	1828	1877	Waco	T. W. Rogers	1834	1905	Fort Worth
John E. Akin		1877	Graham	N. W. McLaughlin	1858	1905	Abbot
Wm. L. Kistler	1836	1878	Rice	Charles Davis	1840	1905	Waco
Wm. F. Compson	1836	1879	Buffalo	S. E. Houk	1857	1905	Plainview
Drury Womack	1806	1879	Centerville	Andrew Davis	1827	1906	Waxahachie
S. D. Akin		1880	Graham	S. S. Scott	1826	1906	San Antonio
J. R. White		1881	Calvert	J. P. Hulse	1823	1906	Rising Star
T. W. Hines		1881	Weatherford	R. A. Hall	1860	1906	Eilda, N.M.
J. T. Perry		1881		N. B. Bennett	1855	1907	Childress
C. McGuire		1881	Cameron	E. A. Bailey	1836	1907	Amarillo
J. P. Sneed	1804	1881	Fort Sullivan	H. W. South	1822	1907	Hardin Co., Ky.
Thos. J. Blackburn	1843	1881	Palo Pinto	Daniel Morgan	1844	1908	Georgetown
John A. Clark	1853	1882	Jack County	C. D. Wilson	1853	1908	Kennedale
Joseph Parker	1814	1882	San Saba County	A. P. Smith	1854	1908	Fort Worth
James Hiner		1883	Granbury	J. J. Davis	1839	1908	Stephenville
J. S. Lane	1818	1883	Georgetown	Ben H. Kennedy	1873	1908	Colorado
J. B. Allison	1828	1883	Waco	E. T. Harrison	1865	1909	Faulkenbury
A. D. Gaskell	1804	1884	Waxahachie	J. S. Tunnell	1855	1910	Ranger
W. C. Brodie	1855	1884	Burnet	Marion Mills	1840	1910	Copperas Cove
F. A. Mood	1830	1884	Georgetown	I. N. Reeves	1830	1910	Carbon
S. S. Yarbrough	1813	1886	Waxahachie	E. L. Armstrong	1836	1910	Corstiana
John P. Holmes		1887	Georgetown	Sam F. Wright	1838	1911	California
Rigdon J. Perry	1816	1888	Gatesville	R. V. Galloway	1844	1911	Walnut Springs
Samuel O. Gafford	1861	1888	Seymour	W. H. Moss	1836	1912	Hubbard
J. P. Standfield		1889	Whitesboro	Jerome Duncan	1860	1913	Hillsboro
Robert Crawford	1815	1888	Franklin	C. E. Brown	1847	1913	Dallas
Robert M. Shelton	1859	1889	Belton	W. F. Lloyd	1855	1913	Stephenville
Thomas G. Gilmore		1889	Fairfield	J. W. Downs	1868	1914	Mineral Wells
J. F. Hines		1890	Evergreen,	Neal W. Turner	1879	1914	Cisco
			(San Jacinto Co.)	I. Z. T. Morris	1847	1914	Polytechnic
James Johnson	1817	1891	Stephenville	S. C. Littlepage	1833	1915	Waco
Wm. Vaughan	1817	1891	Hillsboro	E. T. Bates	1842	1915	Denton
J. Fred Cox	1838	1891	Hillsboro	J. M. Bond	1842	1915	Weatherford
Thomas Stanford	1823	1892	Stanford Chapel	L. G. Rogers	1848	1915	Strawn
M. D. Reynolds	1849	1892	Nicholsville, Ky.	J. J. Calloway	1857	1916	Cresson
W. W. Henderson	1848	1893	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. A. Walkup	1844	1916	Polytechnic
R. H. Simpson	1855	1893	Marble Falls	J. W. Montgomery	1853	1916	Ruth
D. H. Dickey	1852	1893	Temple	S. W. Turner	1842	1916	Gatesville
James Mackey	1838	1893	Waco	Samuel Morris	1828	1916	Corstiana
George W. Graves	1839	1893	Georgetown	W. F. Graves	1843	1917	Meridian
J. T. Hosmer	1848	1893	Martha, Okla.	R. W. Wellborn	1850	1917	Novice
J. M. Jones	1819	1893	Parker Co.	Geo. F. Campbell	1870	1917	Meridian
Jere Reese	1822	1894	Cleburne	H. M. Glass	1825	1918	
James Grant	1826	1894		G. W. Owens	1852	1918	Dallas
W. G. Conner	1821	1894	Waco	A. L. Andrews	1868	1918	Fort Worth
C. C. Armstrong	1848	1895	Albany	M. H. Major	1860	1918	Polytechnic
J. S. McCarver	1820	1895	Paint Rock	R. B. McSwain	1875	1918	San Angelo
J. W. Walkup	1813	1895	Salado	W. H. Howard		1918	Paris
J. W. Sansom	1846	1896	Hubbard	Henry Stanford	1881	1918	Mt. Vernon
S. B. Ellis	1853	1896	Ennis	O. B. Turner	1894	1918	Hillsboro
E. R. Barcus	1825	1896	Stanford Chapel	J. B. Dodson	1856	1919	Thurber
C. D. Jordan	1859	1897	Lampassas	G. W. Harris	1852	1919	Bangs
Mordecai Yell	1809	1897	Snyder	S. C. Baird	1861	1919	(Oakwood) Waco
W. R. D. Stockton	1834	1897	Burnett	E. W. Hancock	1894	1919	Beatie
Berry M. Stephens	1826	1898	Belton	J. C. Mayhew	1886	1919	Winters
Oscar M. Addison	1820	1898	Weatherford	O. C. Swinney	1874	1920	Killeen
John Carpenter	1810	1898	Eulogy	A. C. Smith	1870	1920	Fort Worth
J. B. Elder	1856	1899	Weatherford	Jerome Haralson	1845	1921	Jacksonville
William Price	1827	1899	Weatherford	F. M. Winburne	1841	1921	
John T. Rascoe	1854	1899	Comanche	D. C. Stark	1850	1921	Polytechnic
R. O. Eustace	1857	1900	Canyon	W. J. Lemons	1856	1921	Fort Worth
James Peeler	1817	1900	Cameron	C. E. Gallagher	1847	1922	Cleburne
John Powell	1813	1900	Hayes Co.	Abe Long	1836	1922	Glen Cove
P. W. Gravis	1828	1902	Alvarado	P. M. Riley	1856	1922	Arlington
Frank T. Mitchell		1902	Rusk	J. P. Mussett	1844	1922	Fort Worth
J. A. Wallace		1902	Temple	C. A. Evans	1851	1922	Fort Worth
W. B. Ford	1860	1902	Glen Rose	J. A. Whitehurst	1861	1922	Corstiana

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED	NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
E. J. Maxwell	1854	1922	Kennedale	J. F. Tyson	1863	1936	Fort Worth
J. W. Dickinson	1851	1922	Fort Worth	W. A. Gilleland	1856	1936	Georgetown
James Campbell	1852	1922	Weatherford	L. A. Clark	1870	1937	Hood Co.
J. J. Canafax	1848	1922	Rising Star	C. R. Wright		1937	Corsicana
J. H. Wiseman	1856	1924	LaGrange	S. A. Ashburn	1861	1937	Fort Worth
E. V. Cox	1887	1924	Fort Worth	W. N. Curry		1938	Mansfield
B. J. Tooley	1864	1925	Grandview	M. C. Hays	1872	1938	Lorena
J. C. Carter	1847	1925	Iredell	J. S. Huckabee	1865	1938	Georgetown
K. S. Van Zandt	1860	1925	Carbon	J. W. Patison	1863	1938	Fort Worth
W. V. Jones	1847	1925	Iredell	A. T. Plunkett	1887	1938	Wortham
E. A. Smith	1856	1926	Waxahachie	A. D. Porter		1938	Fort Worth
W. C. Hilburn	1865	1926	Fort Worth	F. O. Waddill	1881	1938	Dawson
R. F. Brown	1870	1926	Waco	Casper S. Wright		1938	Fort Worth
D. C. Ellis	1855	1926	Waxahachie	Marsh Boiles	1884	1938	Fort Graham
W. K. Simpson	1857	1927	Robert Lee	Preston Broxton	1878	1939	Cisco
T. S. Armstrong	1861	1927	Corsicana	J. G. Pollard	1873	1939	San Antonio
J. B. Berry	1867	1928	Dawson	A. W. Waddill	1877	1939	Snyder
Joe M. Barcus	1862	1928	Fort Worth	R. T. Capps	1872	1939	Covington
E. F. Boone	1845	1928	Fort Worth	R. A. Walker	1863	1940	Fart Worth
B. F. Alsop	1861	1928	Fort Worth	C. W. Irvin	1862	1940	Dallas
S. J. Vaughan	1859	1928	Cisco	Henry Francis	1876	1940	Indian Creek
J. Hall Bowman	1871	1928	Rising Star	C. W. Macune	1851	1940	Fort Worth
Jno. R. Morris	1856	1928	Fort Worth	E. W. Bridges	1882	1940	Corsicana
W. L. Nelms	1858	1929	Wichita Falls	Ben S. Crow	1875	1941	Waco
W. H. Matthews	1864	1929	Waco	N. E. Gardner	1862	1941	Comanche
B. R. Wagner	1870	1929	Santa Anna	J. R. B. Hall	1865	1941	
A. E. Carraway	1863	1929	Corsicana	M. K. Little	1852	1942	Fort Worth
S. B. Sawyer	1859	1929	Palmer	Burton H. Coleman	1910	1942	Hillsboro
M. L. Story	1878	1929	Graford	J. M. Armstrong	1856	1942	Georgetown
E. Hightower	1866	1929	Georgetown	J. M. Wynne	1867	1942	Waxahachie
C. E. Lindsey	1865	1929	Fort Worth	J. S. Duffy	1876	1942	Mt. Victory (Runnels Co.)
I. M. McCarter	1856	1929	Rockett	B. M. Calloway	1882	1943	Ranger
Alonzo Monk, Jr.	1881	1930	Fort Worth	C. W. Daniel	1855	1943	Kennedale
C. Rowland	1851	1930	Fort Worth	A. T. Culbertson	1858	1943	Dallas
H. B. Henry	1851	1931	San Antonio	T. E. Bowman	1876	1943	Denton
M. S. Hotchkiss	1859	1931	Waco	J. W. Head	1864	1943	Altus, Okla.
M. M. Morphis	1851	1931	Fort Worth	J. W. Simmons	1882	1943	Georgetown
W. H. Crawford	1859	1931	Midlothian	Harley R. McDaniel	1902	1943	Fort Sam Houston
L. Pat Leach	1881	1931	Big Hill	J. W. Mills	1865	1943	Joplin
J. C. Grimes	1879	1932	Weatherford	G. W. Bounds	1854	1944	Wortham
Walter Griffith	1861	1932	Barry	O. O. Odom	1881	1944	Handley
E. M. Sweet	1837	1932	Fort Worth	I. D. S. Lee	1884	1945	Perry
D. A. McGulre	1872	1932	Fort Worth	G. R. Wright	1861	1945	Georgetown
S. J. Rucker	1868	1932	Denver, Colo.	C. E. Simpson	1866	1945	Itasca
J. T. Bloodworth	1860	1932	Fort Worth	J. A. Stechloff	1884	1945	Fort Worth
C. G. Shutt	1856	1932	Georgetown	J. W. Chisholm	1884	1945	Dallas
E. P. Williams	1861	1932	Fort Worth	I. F. Harris	1859	1946	Waxahachie
J. H. Stewart	1865	1932	Covington	R. Otis Sory	1890	1946	Dallas
C. H. Booth	1876	1932	Fort Worth	B. A. Snoddy	1858	1946	Graham
D. L. Collie	1853	1932	Fort Worth	Atticus Webb	1869	1946	Dallas
A. C. Lackey	1870	1932	Carlton	D. K. Porter	1875	1947	Georgetown
Horace Bishop	1843	1933	Dallas	D. T. Knight	1884	1947	Temple
C. S. McCarter	1851	1933	Plainview	I. W. Bergin	1872	1947	Georgetown
C. V. Oswalt	1856	1933	Fort Worth	W. G. Gwalney	1887	1947	Cleburne
C. E. Statham	1852	1933	Arlington	W. A. Neill	1876	1947	Houston
J. H. Braswell	1858	1933	Canyon	W. D. Gaskins	1869	1947	Bethel
J. F. Clark	1870	1933	Grandview	Aubrey Ashley	1883	1947	Weatherford
J. W. Holt		1933	Waco	R. A. Crosby	1870	1948	Bartlett
R. C. Armstrong	1842	1933	Fort Worth	I. E. Hightower	1862	1948	Dallas
J. W. Cowan	1862	1933	Fort Worth	W. H. Doss	1854	1948	Ahilene
C. S. Fields	1860	1933	Dallas	Vernon G. White	1914	1948	Lakeview
G. G. Thompson	1866	1933	Fort Worth	J. S. Bowles	1861	1948	Fort Worth
J. W. Fort	1872	1933	Lorena	W. B. Gilleland	1884	1949	Cottonwood
J. J. Rape	1866	1934	Weatherford	P. L. Shuler	1888	1949	Hillsboro
T. A. Covington	1868	1934	Dallas	F. P. Culver	1863	1949	Fort Worth
G. W. Kincheloe	1855	1934	Corsicana	J. V. Balrd	1869	1949	Waco
N. J. Peoples	1872	1934	Corsicana	H. J. Sanders	1879	1949	Comanche
W. H. Vaughan		1934	Arkansas	J. N. R. Score	1896	1949	Georgetown
J. H. Walker	1862	1934	Fort Worth	W. B. Wilson	1865	1949	Dallas
J. E. Walker	1851	1934	Gorman	C. M. Bishop	1862	1949	Georgetown
A. P. Lipsoomb	1865	1935	Bryson	E. B. Chenoweth	1869	1949	Trinidad, Colo.
F. E. Singleton	1877	1935	Dublin	R. B. Hooper	1881	1949	Fort Worth
J. T. Ferguson	1882	1935	Maypearl	R. B. Young	1865	1950	Coleman
J. E. Crawford	1885	1935	Cisco	W. P. McMickin	1883	1950	Cleburne
W. H. Harris		1935	Gratis, Monroe, Ga.	L. L. Felder	1878	1950	Georgetown
H. P. Shradler	1855	1935	Corsicana	W. E. Black	1857	1950	Tehuacana
V. J. Mills		1935		F. L. McGehee	1869	1950	Weatherford
R. L. Reese	1869	1935	Ahilene	M. Phelan	1874	1950	Handley
J. O. Burnette		1935		Wm. Makowski	1860	1950	Cisco
B. A. Evans		1936		J. D. Hendrickson	1861	1950	Meier Settlement
W. W. Noble		1936					
W. S. P. McCullough	1864	1936	Fort Worth				

Earl Page	1889—1951	Meridian	Earl G. Harper	1893—1959	Gatesville
W. P. Cunningham	1876—1951	Dallas	R. C. Edwards	1890—1959	Austin
B. E. Kimbrow	1886—1951	Cleburne	A. W. Gordon	1883—1959	Burleson
M. A. Turner	1866—1951	Fort Worth	Geo. W. Davis	1873—1959	Moody
T. W. Ellis	1867—1951	Fort Worth	C. E. Wade	1891—1959	Waco
Z. L. Howell	1872—1951	Sardis	E. R. Patterson	1872—1959	Midlothian
Mac M. Smith	1858—1951	Hamilton	J. U. McAfee	1879—1960	
		(Navarro Co.)	L. B. Craven	1884—1960	Fort Worth
George G. Smith	1880—1951	Corsicana	W. J. Morphis	1870—1960	Coleman
H. E. Stout	1873—1951	Fort Worth	Pat Brown	1905—1960	Joshua
R. W. Nation	1875—1952	Corsicana	W. E. Anderson	1877—1961	Rising Star
A. E. Turney	1879—1952	Fort Worth	W. B. Andrews	1863—1961	Fort Worth
J. B. Weathers	1882—1952	Ranger	G. W. Shearer	1880—1961	Fort Worth
C. W. Bergquist	1888—1952	Georgetown	S. P. Neville	1876—1961	Waco
A. W. Hall	1871—1953	Temple	J. H. Sandstrom	1886—1961	Fort Worth
James T. Wilson	1879—1953	Fort Worth	C. O. Hightower	1890—1961	Weatherford
Wallace Vinsant	1866—1953	Waco	A. R. Corn	1878—1961	Wortham
W. J. Fenton	1865—1953	Portland, Ore.	H. A. Boaz	1866—1962	Dallas
B. A. Cox	1902—1954	Stephenville	C. Y. Butler	1893—1962	Waco
C. N. Morton	1870—1954	Big Spring	E. M. Daily	1880—1962	Waco
G. B. Thompson	1872—1954	Waxahachie	W. J. Clond	1894—1962	Dublin
W. T. Kinslow	1868—1954	Hubbard	M. Howard Knox	1903—1962	Georgetown
John M. Neal	1875—1954	Brownwood	F. O. Garner	1897—1962	Cleburne
Geo. F. Kornegay	1874—1955	Fort Worth	J. W. Sharbutt	1884—1963	DeLeon
J. H. Baldridge	1882—1955	Hico	W. L. Connell	1887—1963	Fort Worth
E. M. Wisdom	1876—1955	Dallas	T. D. Ellis	1885—1963	Corsicana
J. J. Creed	1873—1955	Dallas	A. J. Helms	1883—1963	DeLeon
O. F. Sensabaugh	1859—1956	Dallas	W. C. Ferguson	1881—1963	Stephenville
R. H. Heizer	1877—1956	Dublin	J. W. W. Shuler	1860—1963	Hillsboro
H. B. Clark	1874—1956	Arlington	Marvin V. Williams	1897—1963	Fort Worth
S. P. Gilmore	1878—1956	Waco	Eugene B. Hawk	1881—1963	Dallas
J. W. A. Witt	1865—1956	Fredericksburg	J. W. Barrett	1881—1963	Evant
D. E. McVey	1888—1956	Springtown	Van P. Morrison	1886—1964	Granbury
J. L. Harris	1883—1956	Weatherford	Seba Kirkpatrick	1877—1964	Mineral Wells
E. O. Hearn	1881—1956	Tehuacana	John F. Adams	1879—1964	Corsicana
J. O. Gore	1869—1956	Littlefield	W. M. Bowden	1878—1964	Brownwood
W. E. Shipp	1896—1956	Waco	W. Cecil Taylor	1904—1964	Waco
W. H. Coleman	1872—1956	Memphis, Tenn.	Leslie A. Boone, Sr.	1891—1964	San Antonio
C. T. Brockette	1876—1956	Blooming Grove	B. B. Edmiaston	1881—1964	Bronte
W. J. Hearon	1867—1957	Dallas	J. Fred Patterson	1892—1965	Waco
C. F. Bell	1878—1957	Milford	W. D. Thompson	1876—1965	Lewistown, Pa.
S. A. Barnes	1874—1957	Fort Worth	W. T. Jones	1877—1965	Temple
H. C. Bowman	1880—1957	Indian Creek	O. W. Milburn	1875—1965	Mexia
		(Comanche Co.)	J. F. Isbell	1883—1966	Fort Worth
W. V. Moss	1885—1957	Hubbard	James M. Cooper	1923—1966	Waco
J. W. Culwell	1874—1957	Clifton	J. A. Walkup	1883—1966	Fort Worth
W. A. Clarke	1868—1958	Dallas	J. E. Buttrill	1888—1966	Pendleton
Theo. Moberg	1884—1958	Fort Worth	Robert W. Goodloe	1888—1966	Dallas
E. R. Barcus	1872—1958	Dallas	R. H. Davenport	1894—1966	Comanche
W. H. Keener	1877—1958	Fort Worth	O. A. Morton	1882—1966	Grabam
S. L. Culwell	1881—1958	Waco	W. H. Cole	1892—1967	Waco
S. W. Williams	1877—1958	Furman, Ala.	John R. Meritt	1904—1967	Scranton
J. L. Ray	1885—1958	Norwood (Runnels)	Linley E. Vowell	1904—1967	Dallas
David Irvin	1885—1958	Vaughn	Robert L. Oglesby	1926—1967	Fort Worth
T. G. Story	1877—1958	Florence	A. K. Marney	1897—1967	Arlington
B. W. Kramer	1874—1958	Fort Worth			

IX—HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Waxahachie	Sept. 26, 1866	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
2.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1867	Bishop McTyeire	J. L. Crabb
3.	Springfield	Nov. 11, 1868	Bishop Doggett	J. S. McCarver
4.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1869	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
5.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1870	Bishop Marvin	F. P. Ray
6.	Corsicana	Nov. 1, 1871	Bishop Marvin	J. S. McCarver
7.	Belton	Oct. 23, 1872	Bishop Keener	J. S. McCarver
8.	Waco	Nov. 26, 1873	Bishop Kavanaugh	J. S. McCarver
9.	Weatherford	Nov. 18, 1874	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
10.	Corsicana	Nov. 10, 1875	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
11.	Calvert	Nov. 8, 1876	Bishop Doggett	F. P. Ray
12.	Waco	Dec. 5, 1877	Bishop Wightman	F. P. Ray
13.	Belton	Oct. 30, 1878	Bishop Keener	G. W. Swofford
14.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1879	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
15.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1880	Bishop Pierce	F. P. Ray
16.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1881	Bishop Kavanaugh	F. P. Ray
17.	Cleburne	Nov. 1, 1882	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
18.	Georgetown	Oct. 21, 1883	Bishop Parker	F. P. Ray
19.	Waco	Nov. 6, 1884	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
20.	Corsicana	Nov. 11, 1885	Bishop McTyeire	F. P. Ray
21.	Lampasas	Nov. 24, 1886	Bishop Keener	F. P. Ray
22.	Fort Worth	Nov. 9, 1887	Bishop Wilson	F. P. Ray
23.	Weatherford	Nov. 14, 1888	Bishop Hendrix	G. W. Swofford
24.	Belton	Nov. 6, 1889	Bishop Key	F. P. Ray
25.	Abilene	Nov. 13, 1890	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
26.	Corsicana	Nov. 25, 1891	Bishop Fitzgerald	J. M. Barcus
27.	Waco	Nov. 25, 1892	Bishop Hargrave	J. M. Barcus
28.	Fort Worth	Nov. 15, 1893	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
29.	Hillsboro	Nov. 22, 1894	Bishop Hargrave	J. M. Barcus
30.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1895	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
31.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1896	Bishop Keener	J. M. Barcus
32.	Weatherford	Nov. 17, 1897	Bishop Granberry	J. M. Barcus
33.	Brownwood	Nov. 16, 1898	Bishop Galloway	J. M. Barcus
34.	Cleburne	Nov. 15, 1899	Bishop Hargrove	J. M. Barcus
35.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1900	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
36.	Corsicana	Nov. 13, 1901	Bishop Wilson	J. M. Barcus
37.	Temple	Nov. 12, 1902	Bishop Hendrix	J. M. Barcus
38.	Fort Worth	Nov. 11, 1903	Bishop Duncan	J. M. Barcus
39.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 16, 1904	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
40.	Hillsboro	Nov. 15, 1905	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
41.	Brownwood	Nov. 14, 1906	Bishop Hoss	J. M. Barcus
42.	Amarilla	Nov. 6, 1907	Bishop Candler	J. M. Barcus
43.	Waco	Nov. 11, 1908	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
44.	Stamford	Nov. 10, 1909	Bishop Key	J. M. Barcus
45.	Waxahachie	Nov. 16, 1910	Bishop Atkins	J. M. Barcus
46.	Polytechnic	Nov. 8, 1911	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Marris
47.	Cleburne	Nov. 12, 1912	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Marris
48.	Temple	Nov. 5, 1913	Bishop Atkins	J. R. Marris
49.	Hillsboro	Nov. 11, 1914	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
50.	Corsicana	Nov. 24, 1915	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
51.	Waxahachie	Nov. 15, 1916	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
52.	Georgetown	Nov. 14, 1917	Bishop McCoy	A. D. Porter
53.	Mineral Wells	Nov. 20, 1918	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
54.	Waco	Nov. 12, 1919	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
55.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1920	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
56.	Cisco	Nov. 9, 1921	Bishop Ainsworth	A. D. Porter
57.	Weatherford	Nov. 15, 1922	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
58.	Temple	Nov. 14, 1923	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
59.	Brownwood	Nov. 12, 1924	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
60.	Waxahachie	Nov. 18, 1925	Bishop Dickey	A. D. Porter
61.	Waco	Nov. 17, 1926	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
62.	Fort Worth	Nov. 16, 1927	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
63.	Ranger	Nov. 14, 1928	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
64.	Hillsboro	Nov. 6, 1929	Bishop Moore	A. D. Porter
65.	Eastland	Nov. 12, 1930	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
66.	Fort Worth	Nov. 12, 1931	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
67.	Waco	Nov. 10, 1932	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
68.	Corsicana	Nov. 8, 1933	Bishop Hay	A. D. Porter
69.	Fort Worth	Nov. 7, 1934	Bishop Booz	A. D. Porter
70.	Brownwood	Nov. 6, 1935	Bishop Booz	A. D. Porter
71.	Houston	Nov. 4, 1936	Bishop Booz	A. D. Porter
72.	Fort Worth	Nov. 10, 1937	Bishop Booz	A. D. Porter
73.	Waco	Nov. 9, 1938	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
74.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1939	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
75.	Fort Worth	Nov. 8, 1940	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
76.	Fort Worth	Nov. 5, 1941	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
77.	Cisco	Nov. 5, 1942	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward

No.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
78.	Fort Worth	Nov. 2, 1943	Bishop Holt	W. W. Ward
79.	Mineral Wells	Oct. 31, 1944	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
80.	Fort Worth	Oct. 30, 1945	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
81.	Fort Worth	Oct. 29, 1946	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
82.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1947	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
83.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1948	Bishop A. F. Smith	W. W. Ward
84.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
85.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
86.	Waco	June 6, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	W. W. Ward
87.	Waco	June 11, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 10, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
88.	Fort Worth	June 10, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
89.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
90.	Fort Worth	June 8, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
91.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Oct. 11, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
92.	Waco	June 4, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
93.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
94.	Fort Worth	June 9, 1959	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
95.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sept. 27, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.
96.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1961	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
97.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1962	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Georgetown	Jan. 24, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
98.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
99.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1964	Bishop W. C. Martin	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sep. 15, 1964	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
100.	Fort Worth	May 31, 1965	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
101.	Dallas	June 6, 1966	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
Sp.	Fort Worth	Sept. 15, 1966	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
102.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1967	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams

X—MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING RULES

I. Organization

1. Administrative Council

There shall be an Administrative Council of the Central Texas Conference, The Methodist Church, to initiate and promote the quadrennial program of the Conference. The Council shall be the Executive Committee of the Conference. It shall meet within 30 days after the annual session and at such other times on call of the Chairman.

2. Membership

The Administrative Council shall be composed as follows: the Cabinet, the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman and one other person of each Conference Board and Commission one of whom shall be a lay person and the other a minister except where there is no authorized lay person on the Board or Commission, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders, one pastor from each district to be nominated by the Cabinet, the Conference President and Vice-President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, the President of the Conference Youth Organization and one other young person, the Conference Secretary-Treasurer, Conference Statistician, the Conference Secretary of Evangelism, the Conference Secretary of Missions, the Chairmen of all Standing Committees, the Conference Chairman of the Texas Methodist College Association, all General and Jurisdictional Board members and General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates not otherwise holding membership on the Council, and such other members as may be nominated by the Executive Committee. All paid employees of the Conference, its agencies, and the chief officer of institutions shall have the privilege of the floor but without vote.

3. Officers

Officers of the Administrative Council shall be a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Secretary. They shall be elected at the first meeting of the Council in each quadrennium. The Chairman shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Other officers may be elected by show of hands. The officers shall serve throughout the quadrennium.

4. Executive Committee

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Administrative Council to be composed as follows: the three officers of the Council, the Bishop, the Area Executive Secretary, the Cabinet, the Chairmen of the Boards of Education, Missions, Evangelism, Christian Social Concerns, Lay Activities, Hospitals and Homes, Pensions, the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, and the President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The minutes of all meetings of the Executive Committee shall be mailed to all members of the Administrative Council within ten days after each meeting.

5. Area Executive Secretary

There shall be an Area Executive Secretary, to be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointments of a District Superintendent, that is, by the Bishop. The said Area Executive Secretary shall be appointed at the 1965 session of the Annual Conference. The term of office shall be limited to eight years.

The Area Executive Secretary will be responsible to the Bishop and to the Executive Committee of the Administrative Council. His duties in the Central Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be the Chairman of the Executive Secretaries in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference program.

After consultation with the Bishop of the area, the portion of the Area Executive Secretary's budget for the Central Texas Conference shall be provided by the Commission on World Service and Finance, it being understood that the total amount from this Conference shall not exceed \$13,000 for the Conference year 1965-66.

A liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Administrative Council, and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, shall serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee of the area to work with the Area Executive Secretary.

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees

6. Nominations

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for distribution, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual Conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, the Committee on Conference Relations, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

All executive secretaries of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference, beginning in 1965, shall be limited to a term of eight years.

7. Eligibility

"The period of eligibility of membership on the Boards, Committees, and Commissions of the Annual Conference shall not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, a total of eight years, except as set out below. When a person is elected to fill an unexpired term, he shall be given an expiration date for the end of the quadrennium that is not less than six years nor more than nine years in the future.

A member who has served two full quadrenniums on any Board, Commission, or Committee shall not be eligible for membership on the same Board, Commission, or Committee until a full quadrennium has passed. If a member has served less than two full quadrenniums, he shall be eligible again for membership after one full Conference Year has passed.

In appointing new Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, and Committees, the Cabinet shall have the power to appoint new members for only four years, in order to equalize the number who are eligible to serve four years with those eligible to serve eight years.

Nevertheless, the above shall not apply to membership on the Board of Lay Activities as it relates to the nomination of a Conference lay leader. A Conference Lay Leader is eligible for a term of no more than eight consecutive years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived. This shall not apply to

membership on the Commission on World Service and Finance, except in cases in which a Board receives direct appropriation of funds from Conference Benevolences budget or other funds allocated by the Commission.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the Conference adjourns.

8. Vacancies

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission and on all Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

Boards, Commissions and Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall not take any action that in effect shall nullify this rule.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

III. Financial

9. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from June 1st to May 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

10. Remittances

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose these voucher receipts with his Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in Table II.

11. Requests for Appropriations

At the beginning of the paragraph in the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conference Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: "The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:"

12. Apportionments

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 99 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 51 in Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 52 in the Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the apportionments annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and

furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. District Superintendents will use the best possible approach in distributing the askings to the individual churches of the districts.

13. Annual Audit

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

14. Special Days and Campaigns

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the object or enterprise is wholly owned by The Methodist Church; that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission, or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall not become effective for one year from that date.

IV. Administrative

15. Conference Secretary-Treasurer

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet, the Board of Pensions, and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

16. District Conference

The District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate. District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference Session.

17. Reports

The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and final payments to the Conference Treasurer for all connectional items shall be presented at a district meeting to be held within two weeks of the opening date of the Annual Conference. The Conference Statistician shall set the time and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician for each district, who shall receive, audit, and compile the pastors' statistical

reports into the district report, and shall receive and forward the same day final remittances from the local churches to the Conference Treasurer. The District Statisticians shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statistician within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables will be made after the district meeting.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Committee on Proportional Payments any church in the district that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

18. Conference Procedure

Lay members and reserve lay members to the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Fourth Quarterly Conference and the term shall begin with the ensuing regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, except statistical reports, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference.

All bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

19. Conference Expense

The Conference Committee on Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of retired ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowance will be granted pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the amount recommended year by year by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and approved by the Annual Conference.

20. Car Expense

For the quadrennium 1964-1968, all Boards, Commissions, and Committees, of the Conference shall allow six cents per mile car expense, or eight cents when two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel within the Conference or adjacent territory. Five cents per mile shall be allowed for out of the state travel. Members of Conference Agencies are urged to use car pools wherever possible.

21. Memoirs

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

22. Amendments

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

THE LOCAL MINISTRY

(All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted. The initials under Relation indicate status as to ordination, L.P. indicates an unordained Local Preacher. L.D., an ordained Local Deacon. L.E., an ordained Local Elder. Local preachers serving as Approved Supply pastors are not included in this listing.)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Blancett, E. F.	L.P.	Box 79, Howard Payne College, Brownwood	Brownwood, First
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third, Brownwood	Brownwood, Central

CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Allen, W. D.	L.E.	1294 Texas, Graham	Graham, Salem
Cruse, Mrs. Wilma R.	L.E.	Corse Music Co., Graham	Graham, First
Glover, Delbert C.	L.P.	Rt. 1, Box 282, Mineral Wells	Mineral Wells, Central
Reedy, Jimmy	L.P.	Olney	Olney, First

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Hook, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado	Alvarado
Johnson, Mrs. Dan	L.P.	210 Garner Rd., Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Johnson, Frank Henry	L.P.	210 Garner Rd., Weatherford	Weatherford, Calvary
Jones, W. S.	L.E.	949 English, Cleburne	Cleburne, St. Paul
Hanselman, H. W.	L.P.	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs, Memorial

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Batchelder, Mrs. Jean	L.P.	Box 155, Hurst	Hurst, First
Blankenship, Richard	L.P.	Grapevine	Grapevine, First
Booth, Frank	L.P.	1065 Barbara Ann, Hurst	Hurst, First
Borg, Milton	L.P.	4908 Fossil, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, St. Luke
Cavonar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Ferrier, Robert	L.D.	4156 Ave. D., Ft. Worth	Eules, W. C. Martin
Fitzgerald, Bill	L.P.	904 Turner, Arlington	Arlington, Good Shepherd
Flynn, Jim	L.D.	4724 St. Lawrence, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills
Henderson, Doyle	L.P.	Armstrong Hall, TWC, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Jones, John	L.P.	5724 Bonnie Wayne, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial
Marchbanks, Lewis	L.P.	2701 Goldenrod, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Turner, Jerry	L.P.	884 Bluebonnet, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Riverside
Wonders, Mrs. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic
Zellers, Clyde	L.P.	4920 Reynolds Road, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Batis, Howard	L.D.	4141 Baldwin, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Cornelius, Norman Greg	L.P.	6417 Lafayette, Dallas	Ft. Worth, Carter Park
Darter, David Thomas	L.P.	Box 87, Haslet	Hoslet
Fox, George Leonard	L.P.	8029 Beachwood, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Jackson, Emell	L.P.	Armstrong Hall, TWC, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Westcliff
Lombert, James C.	L.E.	3912 Trail Loke, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Central
Marchbanks, Lewis	L.P.	2127 Primrose, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Boulevard
McLaughlin, Austin Andrew	L.P.	1201 Felix, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Edge Park
Morris, Leonard O.	L.E.	2201 Kenley, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Ozmer, Harvey Lynn	L.P.	4316 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Western Hills
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	312 N. Pecan, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Schneider, Charles	L.E.	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, First
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.D.	7236 Green Meadow, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights
Vereen, Jock	L.P.	Rt. 8, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, Wesley
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt, Ft. Worth	Ft. Worth, River Oaks

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Bost, Richard	L.P.	Rt. 3, Georgetown	Georgetown, First
Easley, Billy Roy	L.P.	State School for Boys, Gatesville	Gatesville, First
Seuser, James	L.P.	208 Easy, Copperas Cove	Copperas Cove, Grace
Welsh, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. Mexico	Stockton Chapel

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Astroth, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parratt, Waco	Waco, Herring Avenue
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	L.D.	105 North 20th, Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Rt. 1, Riesel	Perry
Dorman, Dale	L.P.	366 Barbara, Waco	Waco, Lakeside
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Rt. 8, Box 344, Waco	Speegleville
Easter, Billy J.	L.P.	1301 N. 65th, Waco	Waco, Herring Avenue
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	3808 Castle, Waco	Waco, Cogdell Memorial
Fitzgerald, Gray	L.P.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco	Waco, Austin Avenue
Hernández, Manuel	L.D.	2714 Cleveland, Waco	Waco, Aldersgate
Hopkins, Paul	L.E.	2905 Trice, Waco	Waco, Herring Avenue
Huddleston, Tom C.	L.D.	3928 Richfield, Waco	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	2830 Gorman, Waco	Waco, First

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Blackstone	L.P.	TWC, Ft. Worth	Corsicana, First
Gorton, Roger	L.P.	Box 249, Ennis	Ennis, First
Koch, Rankin	L.P.	Southwestern University Station, Georgetown	Corsicana, First

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1967 - 1968

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger	Claude R. Stone, 805—8th St., Ballinger, 76821
Bethel	Coleman Harwell, 401 Broad, Ballinger, 76821
Norton	Lucius Evans, Norton, 76865
Bangs	T. M. Young, Bangs, 76823
Mt. View	Jack Cole, Rt. 1, Brookesmith, 76827
Trickham	Marvin Whitley, Rt. 1, Brookesmith, 76827
Blanket	T. R. Dameron, Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432
May	W. C. Wilson, Rt. 1, May, 76857
Bluff Dale	Lee Manning, Bluff Dale, 76433
Brownwood:	
Central	H. S. Casey, 1808 Second, Brownwood, 76801
First	James Lancaster, 1505 Phillips Dr., Brownwood, 76801
Johnson Memorial	Lloyd Hullum, 612 Ave. D., Brownwood, 76801
Indian Creek	C. S. Andrews, Rt. 3, Brownwood, 76801
Clairette	Chester Martin, Clairette, 76441
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Rt., Stephenville, 76401
Coleman:	
First	John Dix, Coleman, 76834
Novice	Jasie Bost, Novice, 79538
Trinity	Edgar Leonhard, 511 Columbus, Coleman, 76834
Glen Cove	Harry Canady, Glen Cove, 76843
Voss	Bob Turner, 214 E. 8th, Coleman, 76834
Comanche	George Lippe, 106—10th St., Comanche, 76442
Gustine	O. D. Johnston, Gustine, 76455
Sidney	Hubert Lusk, Sidney, 76474
Dublin	
First	T. H. Cleveland, 308 N. Davies, Dublin, 76446
Proctor	Bob Buckley, Proctor, 76468
Laurel Street	R. A. Hancock, Rt. 3, Dublin, 76446
Green's Creek	Rex Baber, Rt. 5, Dublin, 76446
Hamilton	K. A. Sparks, Box 869, Hamilton, 76531
Lamkin	Robert DeLaney, Lamkin, 76460
Lingleville	R. E. Wilcoxon, Rt. 1, Stephenville, 76401
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Mullin, 76864
Zephyr	Loy Miller, Zephyr, 76890
Santa Anna	W. B. Griffin, Santa Anna, 76878
Cleveland	Dick Baugh, Santa Anna, 76878
Rockwood	Aubrey McSwain, Rockwood, 76873
Stephenville:	
First	Dr. B. F. Barnes, 788 Neblett, Stephenville, 76401
Oakdale	J. G. White, Rt. 2, Stephenville, 76401
Morgan Mill	Hoyt Cantrell, Rt. 1, Bluff Dale, 76433
Talpa	James Thompson, Talpa, 76882
Valera	Jahn Roberts, Valera, 76884
Gouldbusk	Arthur Doase, Gouldbusk, 76845
Winters	B. J. Joyce, 202 Laurel Dr., Winters, 79567
Crews	Enoch Johnson, Rt. 2, Winters, 79567
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate, 79566

CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge:	
First	B. G. Harrison, 1501 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge, 76024
St. Paul	H. S. Hefner, Rt. 2, Box 92, Breckenridge, 76024
Eolian	Silas P. Boyett, Rt. 1, Moran, 76464
Gunsight	Paul Wagley, Rt. 1, Breckenridge, 76024
Carbon	Glenn Justice, Rt. 1, Gorman, 76454
Flatwood	Obie Duncan, Rt. 1, Eastland, 76448
Cisco:	
First	Leo Clinton, 1103 W. 6th, Cisco, 76437
Wesley	Paul Douglas, 408 W. 3rd, Cisco, 76437
Putnam	I. G. Mobley, Putnam, 76469
Scranton	Oran Speegle, Rt. 4, Cisco, 76437
Cross Plains	Jack Watkins, Rt. 2, Cross Plains, 76443
Burkett	Gilder Adams, Box 65, Burkett, 76828
DeLeon	Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon, 76444
Downing	Grady Nance, Rt. 2, DeLeon, 76444

Church**Church Lay Leader**

Mortan Chapel	Sidney Brutan, Rt. 1, DeLeon, 76444
Eastland-Olden	W. F. Deaton, Box 109, Eastland, 76448
Gordon	R. B. Strain, Gordon, 76453
Santa	Eddie Munn, Santa, 76472
Gorman	Charlie Garrett, Garman, 76454
Desdemona	Ted Hall, Rt. 3, Gorman, 76454
Graham:	
Crestview	Tommy Wright, Graham, 76046
Murray	Thomas G. Price, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046
Tank Valley	Lan Hill, Murray Rt., Graham, 76046
First	Frank L. Jennings, Graham, 76046
Salem	J. T. Wadley, Burger Rt., Graham, 76046
Huckabay	Marvin Dale Carr, Rt. 4, Stephenville, 76401
Hannibal	W. F. Nachtigall, Rt. 1, Mingus, 76463
Loving	Gaylard Smith, Loving, 76062
Jean	R. L. McGee, Jean, 76374
Mineral Wells:	
Central-Brazos	Marsden Marcus, Central Methodist Church, Mineral Wells, 76067
First	Billy S. Barnett, 1700 NW 5th, Mineral Wells, 76067
Newcastle	Gene Laws, Newcastle, 76372
Olney	Carroll Wilson, 805 West Oak, Olney, 76374
Palo Pinto	Curtis Mitchell, Pala Pinto, 76072
Graford	J. M. Hall, Graford, 76045
Ranger-Caddo	Jess Weaver, Ranger, 76470
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Rising Star, 76471
Strawn-Brad (Cedar Springs)	J. I. Encke, Strawn, 76475

CLEBURNE DISTRICT**Church****Church Lay Leader**

Alvarado	Thomas Carl Seate, Rt. 2, Alvarado, 76009
Cahill	Clyde Teague, Rt. 1, Alvarado, 76009
Bethel	Morris Beaty, 513 Spring St., Weatherford, 76086
Blum	Otho Hill, Rt. 1, Rio Vista, 76683
Rio Vista	Roy Forsythe, Rio Vista, 76683
Brock	Harry Cole, D.S.R., Weatherford, 76086
Dennis	B. L. Gill, D.S.R., Weatherford, 76086
Burleson	Clyde Hurst, 224 W. Ellison, Burleson, 76028
Cleburne:	
First	Walter Schaenfeld, 824 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031
St. Mark	Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, 76031
St. Paul	Gene Cox, Rt. 4, Cleburne, 76031
Wesley Memorial	J. C. Elerson, 308 Sunset, Cleburne, 76031
Clifton	W. W. McLennan, RFD, Clifton, 76634
Cayote	Homer Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills, 76689
Cavington	Day Cameron, Box 126, Cavington, 76636
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 2, Itasca, 76055
Cranfills Gap	Ted Hansen, Cranfills Gap, 76637
Lanham	Robert Jones, RFD, Jonesboro, 76538
Glen Rose	Howard M. Seago, Box 338, Glen Rose, 76043
Godley	Harold Riggs, Rt. 2, Godley, 76044
Cresson	Herbert Smith, Box 161, Cresson, 76035
Granbury	Lester McAlister, Box 458, Granbury, 76048
Actan	Randle Rash, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048
Temple Hall	Albert Hall, Rt. 2, Granbury, 76048
Tolar	J. D. Sargent, Tolar, 76476
Grandview	O. O. Elliott, Drawer 428, Grandview, 76050
Watts Chapel	Jahn Hopper, Rt. 4, Grandview, 76050
Hico	Tyrus King, Rt. 1, Hico, 76457
Corlton	Hauston Davis, Rt. 4, Hico, 76457
Fairy	Carl King, Rt. 3, Hico, 76457
Holder's Chapel	J. M. McDonald, Rt. 1, Garner, 76042
Millsap	Wesley Strain, Rt. 1, Millsap, 76066
Iredell	Jahn Fred Word, Rt. 2, Iredell, 76649
Itasca	Virgil Cypert, 1208 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645
Joshua	Victor A. Weir, Rt. 1, Box 584, Burleson, 76028
Lipan	Silas Slimp, Lipan, 76462
Rock Church	R. B. Caraway, Talar, 76476
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, Meridian, 76665
Walnut Springs	J. W. Shipp, Walnut Springs, 76690
Morgan	Charles Reese, Morgan, 76671
Kopperl	Pete Page, Rt. 1, Morgan, 76671
Poolville	Dan Hampton, Rt. 1, Poolville, 76076
Knob	W. W. Gibson, 2908 Pueblo, Ft. Worth, 76135
Silver Creek	Wayman Wright, Rt. 1, Weatherford, 76086
Springtown	Halls Oxford, Rt. 2, Springtown, 76082
Valley Mills	E. B. McDowell, Valley Mills, 76689
Masheim	Evans Ficklin, Valley Mills, 76689

Church	Church Lay Leader
Weatherford:	
Calvary	Willie Fisher, 108 Clinton Dr., Weatherford, 76086
Weiland	J. E. Sharpe, Rt. 4, Box 100, Weatherford, 76086
Couts Memorial	George Walker, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008
Bethesda	Mac Coalson, Rt. 1, Garner, 76042
First	J. T. Sullivan, Box 752, Weatherford, 76086
Whitney	M. E. McClenny, Rt. 1, Whitney, 76692
Coon Creek	Bonds Marshall, Star Route, Clifton, 76634

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington:	
Aldersgate	J. W. Pike, 1202 Woodbrook, Arlington, 76010
Epworth	James Dodgen, 2015 Wren, Arlington, 76010
First	Woodrow Counts, 401 Sunset Ct., Arlington, 76010
Good Shepherd	Marvin Austin, 226 Varsity, Arlington, 76010
St. Stephen	Keith Marsh, 1322 Apache, Arlington, 76010
Trinity	J. L. Lewis, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 1036, Arlington, 76010
Bedford	O. J. Blakey, 2125 Shady Grove, Bedford, 76021
Colleyville	L. M. Lewis, P. O. Box 171, Colleyville, 76030
Euless:	
First	Hugh Anderson, 705 Oakwood, Euless, 76039
Wm. C. Martin	Bill Pollard, 1901 Kynette, Euless, 76039
Fort Worth:	
Asbury	Don Preston, 2915 Gene Lane, Ft. Worth, 76117
Davis Memorial	Gary Hutsell, 7708 Clenis, Ft. Worth, 76118
Eastern Hills	R. L. Price, 1720 Carl, Ft. Worth, 76103
Englewood	Sylvan F. Floyd, 3509 Sydney St., Ft. Worth, 76119
Handley	Oscar Holt, 7008 Jewell, Ft. Worth, 76112
Meadowbrook	Vernon Cain, 4520 Hatchett, Ft. Worth, 76103
Oakhurst	R. D. Forrester, 4317 Lucille, Ft. Worth, 76117
Polytechnic	Glenn A. Evans, 1737 Martel, Ft. Worth, 76103
Richland Hills	Dr. John Smith, 3529 Georgian, Ft. Worth, 76117
Riverside	Dorman C. Dillon, 2301 Fincher Rd., Ft. Worth, 76117
St. Luke	Robert E. Chapman, 3008 Strummer, Ft. Worth, 76118
St. Matthew	E. Fay Taylor, 7375 Norma, Ft. Worth, 76112
Grapevine	Billy Hardin, 419 Azalea, Grapevine, 76051
Hurst:	
First	James C. Beard, 629 Claudview, Hurst, 76053
St. Paul	Bill Woody, 117 Belmont, Hurst, 76053
Keller	Orrie Harris, Box 254, Keller, 76248
Kennedale	L. V. Flake, Box 1261, Kennedale, 76060
Mansfield	Dr. Dwain Cannon, Box 699, Mansfield, 76063
Minter's Chapel	George Baum, 614 Donley, Euless, 76039
Smithfield	Eric Hill, Precinct Ln. Rd., Smithfield, 76080
Watauga	Paul Crowder, 5712 Shipp Dr., Watauga, 76248
White's Chapel	W. B. Russell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 244, Grapevine, 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo	Charles McAnnally, Aledo, 76008
Annetta	Johnnie Duncan, Rt. 1, Aledo, 76008
Azle	James Emanuel, Star Rt. 5, Azle, 76020
Crowley	Rowland Burt, Rt. 1, Crowley, 76036
Dido	Winfred Wiggins, Rt. 9, Ft. Worth, 76106
Newark	Thelma Bechtol, Rt. 8, Box 125, Ft. Worth, 76106
Everman	Rex Kelly, Newark, 76071
Everman	Lionel Miller, Newark, 76071
Everman	Ray Anderson, 217 Vaughn, Everman, 76140
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	Jess Williams, 737 Merritt, Ft. Worth, 76114
Benbrook	William Dodd, 4056 Mattison, Ft. Worth, 76107
Bethel	G. O. Bowling, 1015 Park Center, Ft. Worth, 76126
Boulevard	A. B. Millett, 708 Mercedes, Ft. Worth, 76116
Calvary	Joe D. Hunt, 1601 Oak Knoll Dr., Ft. Worth, 76117
Carter Park	Lanny Dickenson, 1208 Elaine Place, Ft. Worth, 76106
Central	W. W. Messick, 1033 E. Boyce, Ft. Worth, 76115
Diamond Hill	R. D. Burton, 4255 Larson Lane, Ft. Worth, 76115
Edge Park	Earl Conrad, 3532 Wasley, Ft. Worth, 76133
First	Charles Cox, 2200 NW 23rd St., Ft. Worth, 76106
Forest Hill	Buford Denton, 5240 Rutland, Ft. Worth, 76133
First	David Ashley, Sr., 3312 Marquette Ct., Ft. Worth, 76109
Forest Hill	Clifford Helbert, 4817 California Pkwy. E., Ft. Worth, 76119
Forest Hill	Cecil Strickland, 3829 Glenmont, Ft. Worth, 76107

Church	Church Lay Leader
Grace	John Ward, 4528 Calmont, Ft. Worth, 76107
Lake Worth	Ira J. Hart, Rt. 2, Box 714, Ft. Worth, 76135
Matthews Memorial	John L. Blackwell, 2917 Osage Ave., Ft. Worth, 76114
	George B. Mealy, 2424 Winton Terr. E., Ft. Worth, 76109
Ridgley	Stephen Lambden, 3625 Winifred Dr., Ft. Worth, 76133
	Bill Hatcher, 3217 Sappington, Ft. Worth, 76116
River Oaks	Ed Reichelt, 3874 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth, 76116
St. John	Kiaah O'Brien, 900 Merritt, Ft. Worth, 76114
St. Mark	James B. Davies, Jr., 2801 Westfield, Ft. Worth, 76133
St. Paul	Ernest Linton, 7601 Trimble Dr., Ft. Worth, 76134
	Everett Hooks, 5916 Meredith Lane, Ft. Worth, 76134
Trinity	Otto Worren, 2905 Leith, Ft. Worth, 76133
Wedgwood	Dale Weir, 4824 Terrace Trail, Ft. Worth, 76106
	J. L. LaGrone, 5525 Westcreek, Ft. Worth, 76133
Wesley	George Lacy, 5617 Waltham, Ft. Worth, 76133
Westcliff	Maurice Bessire, 7804 Abbott, Ft. Worth, 76108
Western Hills	Jud Cramer, 3600 Suffolk, Ft. Worth, 76109
Wichita Avenue	Robert Blanks, 3109 Cortez, Ft. Worth, 76116
Haslet	Carey Main, 3959 Garrison, Ft. Worth, 76119
Saginaw	C. L. Smith, Haslet, 76052
	Harley Cranfill, Saginaw, 76079
	Lyman Carter, 409 Southern Ct., Saginaw, 76079

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Bartlett	Bob Bunker, Bartlett, 76511
Granger	Jerry Martinets, Granger, 76530
Belton	Robert D. Kennedy, 200 E. 21st, Belton, 76513
Bethel	Werner Kreder, Rt. 2, Hamilton, 76531
Copperas Cove	Craft Harrison, 2314 Terrace, Copperas Cove, 76522
Topsey	R. R. Mears, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove, 76522
Evant	Monroe Withers, Beehouse, 76512
Pearl	Chas. E. Freeman, Pearl, 76563
Bee house	Bill Hampton, Pearl, 76563
Florence	Ed Rose, Box 101, Florence, 76527
Jarrell	R. D. Hopper, Rt. 1, Jarrell, 76537
Gatesville, First	J. D. McCauley, 2504 Pawell, Gatesville, 76528
Purmela	A. B. Graham, Purmela, 76566
Gatesville Circuit:	
Ireland	Joe C. Faubion, Ireland, 76536
Levita	Howard Smart, Purmela Star Route, Levita, 76525
Pidcoke	George Patterson, Rt. 3, Gatesville, 76528
Georgetown:	
First	Sam V. Fox, Box 248, Georgetown, 78626
St. John	Wilbur Munsan, 533 Ash, Georgetown, 78626
Northside	Kenneth Jordan, Rt. 2, Georgetown, 78626
Harker Heights	Herbert Davis, Rt. 2, Killeen, 76541
Nolanville	Julius Glazener, Rt. 3, Belton, 76513
Jonesboro	Alex Campbell, Rt. 4, Jonesboro, 76538
Turnersville	Pat Pancake, Rt. 2, Jonesboro, 76538
Killeen:	
First	Robt. R. Webb, 201 Currie Ave., Killeen, 76541
St. Andrew	W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541
Little River	C. H. Buckley, Little River, 76544
Holland	Lawrence Petrie, Rt. 2, Holland, 76534
Moody	Robert Hueske, Moody, 76557
Moody-Leon	Edward Schmidt, Rt. 1, Moody, 76557
Oenaville	W. C. Collier, Jr., Rt. 1, Troy, 76579
Bruceville	J. E. Saffle, Bruceville, 76630
Oglesby	Henry Searcy, Oglesby, 76561
Flat	Dan Cross, Rt. 2, Gatesville, 76528
Rogers	Donald Godwin, Rogers, 76569
Round Rock	C. D. Fulkes, Rt. 1, Round Rock, 78664
Hutto	Harry Hanson, Rt. 1, Box 3, Hutto, 78634
Salado	J. A. Barton, Rt. 2, Belton, 76513
Stockton Chapel	J. B. Naler, Rt. 2, Moody, 76557
Taylor:	
First	Welton House, 1909 Meadow Lane, Taylor, 76574
Thrall	Gene Olson, Thrall, 76578
Tenth Street	Glenn A. Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor, 76574
Beaukiss	B. J. Rabinsan, Rt. 1, Elgin, 78621
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Thrall, 76578
Temple:	
First	Paul Walser, Jr., 1102 N. 1st, Temple, 76501
Seventh Street	L. E. Stevens, 802 S. 47th, Temple, 76501
St. Paul	Walter Buro, 1018 S. 37th, Temple, 76501
Troy	Burnell Payne, Box 16, Troy, 76579
Eddy	Kenneth Harding, Rt. 1, Eddy, 76524

WACO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
China Springs	Ben H. Roberts, Jr., Rt. 3, Waco, 76708
Coolidge	Charles Osborne, Coolidge, 76635
Prairie Hill	Logan Christian, Rt. 4, Mart, 76664
Crawford	C. K. Burns, Box 817, Crawford, 76638
Compton	Jack Compton, Rt. 3, Valley Mills, 76689
Graesbeck	Judge Clarence Ferguson, Graesbeck, 76642
Hewitt	Gerald C. Mann, 408 Randall, Waco, 76710
Hubbard	J. L. Hiler, Hubbard, 76648
Mt. Calm	H. A. Hillin, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lorena	E. C. Smith, Rt. 1, Lorena, 76655
Mooreville	Bernard Neumann, Jr., Rt. 1, Chilton, 76632
Mart	Brown Clonts, 1212 Texas, Mart, 76664
Ben Hur	Dan Johnston, Rt. 2, Mart, 76664
McGregor	Wm. H. Miller, 1307 Patricia Circle, McGregor, 76657
Mexia	Don Little, 918 Baron, Mexia, 76667
Perry	Otto Grohowsky, 212 Bowie, Mart, 76664
Thornton	Bernard Taylor, Thornton, 76687
Riesel	W. H. Makowski, Box 1074, Riesel, 76682
Meier Settlement	L. A. Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco, 76707
Tehuacana	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana, 76686
Waco:	
Aldersgate	David Turner, 1516 N. 9th, Waco, 76707
Asbury	Lyman Williams, 2720 Baylor, Waco, 76711
Austin Avenue	Norman Hay, Jr., 211 Westwood Villa, Waco, 76710
Brookview	Anthony Alessandra, 729 N. 45th, Waco, 76710
Cogdell Memorial	G. L. Chaney, 710 N. 57th, Waco, 76710
Christ Church	David Prause, 2704 Katy Lane, Waco, 76705
Elm Mott	Joe Campbell, Box 211, Elm Mott, 76640
First	Carl Jackson, 7501 Brentwood Circle, Waco, 76710
Herring Avenue	David Goodwin, 2113 Collins Dr., Waco, 76710
Hillcrest	Alvin Reznicek, 2101 Lenamon Dr., Waco, 76710
Basqueville	Carlos V. Smith, Rt. 3, Waco, 76708
Lakeview	L. L. Carmody, 420 1/2 Craven, Waco, 76705
Lebanon	Gene Burkhart, Rt. 1, Aquilla, 76622
St. John	Hugh M. Raoks, 2521 Homan, Waco, 76707
St. Luke	D. T. Jumper, 4300 Cedar Mt. Dr., Waco, 76708
Speegleville	Floy Dennard, Rt. 1, Crawford, 76638
Service Memorial	R. A. Bryant, 4606 Memorial Dr., Waco, 76711
Sparks Memorial	W. L. Wieting, 4213 Idlewood, Waco, 76705
Trinity	Tom W. Harkrider, 1824 Northcrest, Waco, 76710
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Rt. 5, Waco, 76705
Aquilla	Les Halford, Aquilla, 76622
West	J. T. Luco, Box 277, Leroy, 76654
Leroy	W. H. Janes, Leroy, 76654
Woodway	Ralph Dickson, 512 Mt. Lake, Waco, 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott	Odis Gray, Abbott, 76621
Bynum	W. R. Haney, Bynum, 76631
Vaughan	Julius King, Hillsboro, 76645
Bethel	J. H. Sims, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165
Farreston	Floyd Swinney, Farreston, 76041
Blooming Grove	D. W. Springer, Box 182, Blooming Grove, 76626
Dresden	Elton McClure, Box 283, Blooming Grove, 76626
Chatfield	Ed Ellington, Chatfield, 75105
Powell	Harvel Ward Powell, 75152
Corsicana:	
Central	Ansel Brewer, 3361 W. Second, Corsicana, 75110
Eleventh Avenue	Mickey Matthews, 1408 W. 10th, Corsicana, 75110
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana, 75110
First	Robert W. Gladney, 1924 Fairfax, Corsicana, 75110
Wesley	Hugh Fullerton, N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110
Emhouse	Roy Posey, Rt. 2, Corsicana, 75110
Dawson	James Taylor, Dawson, 76639
Penelope	Earl Janes, Penelope, 76676
Ennis:	
First	Billy Colvin, 400 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119
Walter Rider	Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis, 75119
Bardwell	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell, 75101
Oak Grave	Charles Neuman, Rt. 1, Ennis, 75119
Eureka	Sammie Joe Thomas, Eureka, 75123
Ferris	Frank Kelley, Box 6973, Ferris, 75125
Trumbull	Darrell Salmon, Rt. 1, Ferris, 75125
Frost	W. F. Bonnett, Frost, 76641

Church	Church Lay Leader
Barry	J. W. Allen, 2915 W. Collin, Corsicana, 75110
Hillsboro:	
First	Jack Dobbs, Rt. 3, Hillsboro, 76645
Line Street	Bill Roberson, 925 East Elm, Hillsboro, 76645
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, 76660
Italy	Gerald Varner, Italy, 76651
Avalon	Herbert Kirby, Italy, 76651
Kerens	Hardy Mayo, Kerens, 75144
Maypearl	W. Peary Wilemon, Maypearl, 76064
Mertens	W. S. Thomas, Mertens, 76666
Brandon	Billy Sullins, Happy Lane, Hillsboro, 76645
Irene	Max Graham, Irene, 76650
Midlothian	W. R. Lawson, Midlothian, 76065
Venus	Ralph Gidden, Venus, 76084
Milford	Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford, 76670
Midway	Hall Himmell, Rt. 1, Milford, 76670
Ovilla	J. M. Smith, Jr., Rt. 2, Waxahachie, 75165
Britton	Randall Neal, Rt. 2, Midlothian, 76065
Palmer	Roy Watson, Palmer, 75152
Bristol	L. M. Cave, R.F.D., Ennis, 75119
Garrett	Jack Sparkman, Bristol, 75119
Red Oak	Joe Smith, Rt. 1, Red Oak, 75154
Rice	John Clark, Rice, 75155
Richland	Walter McDaniel, Richland, 76681
Streetman	Mrs. L. G. Robinson, Streetman, 75859
Sardis	James D. Ranton, Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 75165
Waxahachie:	
Ferris Heights	Rex Odom, Ferris Avenue, Waxahachie, 75165
First	J. E. Wakelond, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie, 75165
Wortham	E. A. Strange, Jr. Wortham, 76693
Kirvin	John C. Adams, Kirvin, 75848

MISSION WORKERS**(Related to Central Texas Conference)****World:**

Mrs. W. T. Baresch, Apartado 2144, Lima, Peru
 Miss Frances Bowden, Facultad de Teologia, Rudge Ramons, Sao Paulo, Brazil
 Miss Frances Burns, Methodist Institute, Caxia Postal, 12681, Santa Amaro, Sao Paulo, Brazil
 Rev. and Mrs. Richard Bush, Taiwan
 Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Crow, Liberia
 Rev. Andrew Fowler, Sarawak
 Rev. and Mrs. John Ed Francis (in training)
 Miss Frances Gaby, Mariano Escobeda 291, Colonia-Anahuac, Mexico, D. F.
 Miss Frances Hackler, Mansfield, Texas (Southern Rhodesia)
 Miss Opal Meier, Apartado 2144, Lima, Peru
 Miss Patsy Thompson, Methodist Mission Station, Chihuahua, Mexico
 Rev. and Mrs. Milo Thornberry, No. 9, Chi Nan Road, Sec. 3, Taipei, Taiwan
 Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims, Caixa Postal 403, Campos do Rio, Brazil
 Miss Marian Walker, Patling Methodist Center, Capas, Taralac, Philippines

National:

Miss Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, Texas
 Miss Beatrice Fernandez, 1109 East Fifth Avenue, El Paso, Texas
 Miss Oma Gee, Navajo Indian School, Box 870, Farmington, New Mexico
 Miss Martha Horne, 2131 N. Commerce, Fort Worth, Texas
 Mrs. Nan Wright, Box 762, Winters, Texas

Completed Term:

Rev. and Mrs. Don Barnes (Chile)
 Rev. and Mrs. Carl Ream (South East Africa)
 Mr. and Mrs. Keith P. Burns (Brazil)

Retired:

Miss Alice Alsop, 2327 Oakland Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas (China, Japan)
 Rev. and Mrs. Sid Anderson, (China, Hong Kong)
 Miss Mary Sue Brown, Crestview, Villa Maria Rt., 29th St., Box 3007, Bryan, Texas (Brazil)
 Miss Ione Clay, Box 724, Dublin, Texas (Cuba)
 Miss Laura Edwards, 3019 Homan, Waco, Texas (Korea)
 Miss Lillie Fox, Robincraft Home, 275 Robincroft, Pasadena, Calif. (Mexico)
 Miss Willena Henry, 4325 Caruth, Dallas, Texas (National)
 Miss Irene Nixon, Inks Lake, Buchanan Dam, Texas (Mexico)
 Miss Nell Naylor, c/o Hammond Home, Inc., 1127 Lowell Road, Springdale, Ark. (India)
 Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Pace, Box 25, Thornton, Texas (India)
 Miss Sue Stanford, 1206 N. 15th St., Waco, Texas (China)

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sj—Supernumerary; O.T.—On Trial.

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Bryan, Gid J.	R	A 1905	67	Ferrill, Alton W.	E	A 1934
2	Huddleston, H. D.	R	T 1906	68	Shelton, W. J.	E	A 1934
3	Langston, Roy A.	R	A 1908	69	Williams, L. S.	E	A 1935
4	Smoot, J. D.	R	A 1910	70	Smith, R. G.	R	A 1935
5	Bond, J. M.	R	A 1911	71	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	A 1935
6	Boulware, W. T.	R	A 1913	72	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	T 1935
7	Burton, T. H.	R	A 1913	73	Cole, C. H.	E	T 1935
8	Layne, P. W.	R	A 1913	74	Farmer, Quay	E	T 1936
9	Poteet, Horace	R	A 1913	75	Jones, C. P.	R	T 1936
10	Hays, J. M.	R	A 1913	76	Schulze, U. A.	E	A 1936
11	Riley, P. E.	R	T 1914	77	Sessions, C. C.	E	A 1936
12	Oliver, J. L.	R	A 1915	78	Slayden, Milton	E	A 1936
13	Chisholm, D. A.	R	A 1916	79	Burton, Raymond M.	E	A 1936
14	Cantrell, P. E.	R	T 1917	80	Suddath, Frank K.	R	T 1937
15	Harrell, W. E.	R	A 1917	81	Bailey, J. Morris	E	A 1937
16	Franklin, A. W.	R	A 1918	82	Sanders, Lloyd	E	Ra 1938
17	Ogle, T. S.	R	T 1918	83	Morton, W. B.	R	T 1938
18	Wallace, R. T.	R	A 1918	84	Hopkins, H. M.	R	U 1939
19	Ward, W. W.	R	A 1918	85	Davis, Roy	R	U 1939
20	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	A 1919	86	Howell, M. B.	E	U 1939
21	Buttrill, C. M.	R	T 1920	87	Lawhon, L. M.	R	U 1939
22	Briggs, R. E.	R	A 1921	88	Pencock, Allen A.	E	T 1939
23	Smith, W. F.	R	A 1921	89	Sutton, C. A.	E	T 1939
24	Patterson, J. I.	R	A 1921	90	Reynolds, Wayne	E	A 1940
25	Shugart, C. O.	R	T 1923	91	Thompson, C. H.	E	A 1940
26	Price, R. H.	R	A 1923	92	Craig, E. L.	R	T 1940
27	Gordon, E. R.	R	A 1923	93	Sterck, Thomas	R	T 1940
28	McCauley, D. R.	R	A 1923	94	Canafax, Wilson	E	A 1941
29	Utley, P. W.	R	A 1923	95	Bowman, G. C.	E	A 1941
30	Gafford, A. S.	R	A 1923	96	Ansley, James B.	E	T 1941
31	Hall, H. R.	R	A 1924	97	Johnson, E. H.	R	T 1941
32	Crawford, Roy L.	R	A 1924	98	Roper, Ernest	R	T 1941
33	Gardner, J. T.	R	A 1925	99	Barnett, Hubert H., Sr.	E	A 1942
34	Johnson, F. E.	E	A 1925	100	Greenwaldt, Wm. M.	E	A 1942
35	Sisserson, C. H.	R	A 1925	101	Deats, Paul K., Jr.	E	A 1942
36	Standlee, A. G.	R	A 1925	102	Hearn, Kester M.	E	A 1942
37	Thirashi, F. W.	E	A 1925	103	Salyer, O. B.	R	T 1942
38	Williams, J. D. F.	E	A 1925	104	Boyd, R. H.	R	T 1942
39	Smith, Hubert C.	R	A 1925	105	Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	T 1942
40	Christopher, Paul	R	T 1927	106	McCree, D. L.	E	T 1942
41	Ingram, F. H.	R	A 1927	107	Rogers, L. R.	E	A 1943
42	Stephens, Oran	R	A 1927	108	Todd, Plez	E	A 1943
43	Barnes, D. L.	R	A 1927	109	Erans, A. Norman	R	T 1943
44	Whitefield, J. W.	R	A 1928	110	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	A 1944
45	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C 1928	111	Turner, Frank, Jr.	E	A 1944
46	Davenport, J. L.	E	A 1928	112	Flynn, W. A.	R	T 1944
47	Wooten, C. D.	R	A 1928	113	Oglesby, J. C.	R	T 1944
48	Edwards, Hayden	E	A 1929	114	Ferrell, Gilbert L.	E	A 1945
49	Henson, C. C.	R	T 1929	115	Weaver, R. Bruce	E	A 1945
50	Williams, H. W.	R	T 1929	116	Ford, J. W.	E	T 1945
51	Stanford, E. R.	R	T 1930	117	Cox, Homer S.	E	A 1946
52	McCord, B. L.	E	A 1930	118	DeWald, Ernest O.	E	T 1946
53	Baker, S. A.	E	A 1930	119	Gillis, Burt M.	E	A 1946
54	Crain, H. W.	E	A 1931	120	Harper, John	E	A 1946
55	Dow, Victor D.	R	T 1931	121	Millsap, Richard F.	E	A 1946
56	Willingham, R. R.	R	A 1931	122	Apple, Ollie	R	T 1946
57	Vanderpool, L. R.	R	T 1932	123	Gill, J. W.	E	T 1946
58	Brown, G. Alfred	R	T 1932	124	Piott, Ernest D.	E	T 1946
59	Greebon, G. M.	E	A 1932	125	French, G. W.	E	A 1947
60	Johnson, Roy	E	A 1932	126	Brown, Leroy M.	E	T 1947
61	Hankla, W. L.	R	T 1933	127	Campbell, James H.	E	A 1948
62	Son, Thad E.	E	A 1933	128	Matthews, Geo. M.	E	A 1948
63	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	A 1933	129	Fayne, Jack S.	E	A 1948
64	Bane, W. V.	E	A 1934	130	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	A 1948
65	Benkley, Fred G.	R	A 1934	131	Zellers, Lawrence	E	A 1948
66	Loyd, H. B.	E	A 1934	132	Call, R. W.	R	Ra 1948

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Chadwick, Chas. W.	E	A 1949	202	Morton, J. E.	R	A 1954
134	Cook, R. E., Jr.	E	A 1949	203	Raines, Harvey	E	A 1954
135	Fisher, Nolan M.	ES	A 1949	204	Sansom, Lloyd	F	A 1954
136	Garrett, Morgan	E	A 1949	205	Stilles, Billy John	E	A 1954
137	McDermott, Chas. J.	E	A 1949	206	Tims, James E.	E	A 1954
138	Robins, Paul L.	E	A 1949	207	Vardiman, Boyce	E	A 1954
139	Sanders, Robt. W.	E	A 1949	208	Weathers, B. F.	E	A 1954
140	Basham, John	E	A 1950	209	Bennett, Wallace	E	A 1955
141	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	A 1950	210	Black, Walter G.	E	A 1955
142	Brown, Lively	E	A 1950	211	Brites, Robert	E	A 1955
143	Ellison, J. H.	E	A 1950	212	Osada, Donald	E	A 1955
144	Feenster, Ben	E	A 1950	213	Robertson, Robert L.	E	A 1955
145	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	A 1950	214	Wright, Denzil	E	A 1955
146	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	A 1950	215	Hulme, A. C.	R	T 1955
147	Mangham, C. A.	E	A 1950	216	Wilkins, C. E.	R	Ra 1956
148	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	A 1950	217	Williams, John H.	E	T 1956
149	Patison, Michael	E	A 1950	218	Baker, Bruce	E	A 1956
150	Roberts, Sidney	E	A 1950	219	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	A 1956
151	Shirey, W. N.	E	A 1950	220	Francis, John Ed.	E	A 1956
152	Stone, R. F.	R	A 1950	221	Glaze, John L.	E	A 1956
153	Swain, Karl	E	A 1950	222	Glazener, Elmer	E	A 1956
154	Whittle, Charles	E	A 1950	223	Taylor, Delbert	E	A 1956
155	Brim, J. K.	R	A 1951	224	Williams, Frank R.	E	A 1956
156	Haynes, Robert	E	A 1951	225	Perdue, Guy E.	E	T 1957
157	Huddleston, B. C.	E	A 1951	226	Daniel, Jack	E	A 1957
158	Klueck, Homer	E	A 1951	227	Youmans, R. D.	E	A 1957
159	McAfee, C. J.	E	A 1951	228	Puckett, C. H.	R	Ra 1957
160	McCleskey, Archie H.	E	A 1951	229	Mohundro, Sam	E	A 1958
161	Richmond, Robert	E	A 1951	230	Renshaw, Don	E	A 1958
162	Scott, Knox	E	A 1951	231	Sellers, J. W.	E	A 1958
163	Welsh, Donald	E	A 1951	232	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	A 1958
164	Wiseman, Paul	E	A 1951	233	Porter, Raybon	R	T 1958
165	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	T 1951	234	Holt, J. B.	E	T 1958
166	Elliott, Ray	E	T 1951	235	Riley, Jack	E	T 1958
167	Layne, Len	F	A 1951	236	Franklin, Dean	E	A 1959
168	Schultz, C. C.	E	A 1951	237	Hankinson, Victor	E	A 1959
169	Ramsay, Howard	E	A 1951	238	Hitt, Dan	E	A 1959
170	Reynolds, W. T.	E	A 1951	239	Ogden, John	E	A 1959
171	Foot, Gaston	E	T 1952	240	Otwell, Edward	E	A 1959
172	Smith, Lamar E.	E	T 1952	241	Robertson, J. C., Jr.	E	A 1959
173	Young, Robert E.	E	T 1952	242	Scott, Jimmie R.	E	A 1959
174	Olson, Lloyd H.	R	T 1952	243	Watson, James L.	E	A 1959
175	Finnagan, Cleon	E	A 1952	244	Worley, Joe D.	E	A 1959
176	Hunt, Richard A.	E	A 1952	245	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	T 1959
177	Milner, W. L.	E	A 1952	246	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	T 1959
178	Moore, Jack R.	E	A 1952	247	Coker, Lloyd T.	E	A 1960
179	Reed, Cecil	E	A 1952	248	Darnell, James W.	E	A 1960
180	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	A 1952	249	Hewitt, E. C.	E	A 1960
181	Shuler, James E.	E	A 1952	250	Radde, Henry	E	A 1960
182	Reed, Kenneth	E	A 1952	251	Radde, Leonard	Sy	A 1960
183	Fuqua, Verne	E	A 1952	252	Robertson, Eugene B.	E	A 1960
184	Marney, Ben B.	E	A 1952	253	Sanders, Ed P.	E	A 1960
185	Pumphrey, Homer	E	A 1952	254	Thornberry, Milo	E	A 1960
186	Pace, J. C.	R	T 1953	255	Blackford, Kenneth	E	T 1960
187	Purvis, Norman	E	T 1953	256	Williams, Walter E.	R	T 1961
188	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	T 1953	257	McBryde, Benale C.	E	T 1961
189	Bass, Kenneth	E	A 1953	258	Pittman, Wallace W.	R	T 1961
190	Brown, Otis	E	A 1953	259	Messer, Robert E.	F	A 1961
191	Chamness, Gene	E	A 1953	260	Monroe, David E.	E	A 1961
192	Day, Gaither	E	A 1953	261	Olliff, Leslie W.	E	A 1961
193	Dowd, John E.	E	A 1953	262	Williams, Stanley C.	E	A 1961
194	Johnson, Hiram	E	A 1953	263	Hodges, J. W.	E	A 1961
195	Lindsay, Robert	E	A 1953	264	Clifford, F. B.	E	T 1962
196	Dennis, Gordon	E	A 1954	265	Love, Stephen	E	T 1962
197	Goodman, Peyton	E	A 1954	266	Campbell, Tony G.	E	A 1962
198	Grace, S. Ross	E	A 1954	267	McClure, Charles L.	E	A 1962
199	Horick, Wm. H.	E	A 1954	268	Owen, Mather P.	E	A 1962
200	McCown, A. B.	E	A 1954	269	Pike, Donald M.	E	A 1962
201	McHaffy, Carl P.	E	A 1954	270	Waller, James W.	E	A 1962

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Williams, Wesley W.	E	Ra 1962	311	Russell, Timothy A.	OT	A 1965
272	Bettis, Jos. D.	E	T 1962	312	Sullivan, Larry K.	OT	A 1965
273	Allen, W. M.	E	T 1962	313	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	A 1965
274	Hinkle, John L.	E	C 1963	314	Hopkins, James A.	E	A 1965
275	Allen, Gene	E	A 1963	315	McKee, John K.	E	T 1965
276	Baze, Leon Wesley	K	A 1963	316	Taylor, Strader	E	T 1965
277	Brown, Tom D.	E	A 1963	317	Humphrey, Roland	OT	C 1966
278	Davis, Joe S.	E	A 1963	318	Rollin, Ray	OT	C 1966
279	Graves, James P.	E	A 1963	319	Boatman, Kenneth	OT	A 1966
280	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	A 1963	320	Bruner, Norman	OT	A 1966
281	Ledger, Ike F.	E	A 1963	321	Chapman, J. Maynard	OT	A 1966
282	Meyers, Jack	E	A 1963	322	Cronk, A. L.	OT	A 1966
283	Nelson, Terrell	E	A 1963	323	Fagg, Joe D.	OT	A 1966
284	Sluder, Edis R.	E	A 1963	324	Haynes, Weldon	OT	A 1966
285	Duncan, Tommie L.	E	T 1964	325	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	OT	A 1966
286	Redman, Roy A.	E	T 1964	326	Hull, Robert O.	OT	A 1966
287	Rush, Julian E.	E	T 1964	327	Marrs, Kent D.	OT	A 1966
288	Abel, James D.	E	A 1964	328	Sanders, James A.	OT	A 1966
289	Anderson, Arthur	E	A 1964	329	Sechrist, Richard L.	OT	A 1966
290	Crawford, W. C.	E	A 1964	330	Erans, Bob	E	T 1966
291	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	A 1964	331	Johnson, James N.	E	T 1966
292	Finley, James L.	E	A 1964	332	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	T 1966
293	Lukert, John M.	E	A 1964	333	Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	T 1966
294	Weaver, Jerry	E	A 1964	334	Sooter, Edwin C.	E	T 1966
295	Wormwood, A. J.	E	A 1964	335	Spalding, Michael E.	E	T 1966
296	Younger, Ben	E	A 1964	336	Traster, Elden D.	E	T 1966
297	Sprinkle, J. W.	F	T 1964	337	Suggs, Larry	OT	T 1966
298	Leach, E. Frank	E	T 1964	338	Adams, Fred	E	T 1967
299	Chappell, Wallace E.	E	T 1965	339	Cardwell, Paul O.	E	T 1967
300	Bassett, Roy T.	E	T 1965	340	Cox, Wm. Arthur	E	T 1967
301	Brown, George Pat	E	T 1965	341	Galloway, Ira	E	T 1967
302	Davis, Robert Lee	E	T 1965	342	Hollowell, Howard	E	T 1967
303	Holden, Ellis, Jr.	E	T 1965	343	Patteson, Rilly M.	E	T 1967
304	Batchelder, Wayne	OT	A 1965	344	Pollard, J. Aston	E	T 1967
305	Reavers, Jay	OT	A 1965	345	Simmons, James L.	OT	T 1967
306	Camp, C. Dennis	E	A 1965	346	Steele, Daniel	E	T 1967
307	Hall, Robert E.	OT	A 1965	347	Busby, Jack Powell	OT	A 1967
308	Hornell, Bruce	OT	A 1965	348	Murray, Henry Doyle III	OT	A 1967
309	Nevil, Wm. R.	OT	A 1965	349	Peppers, James Lee	OT	A 1967
310	Rice, Chas. T.	OT	A 1965	350	Porter, Thomas W. Jr.	OT	A 1967
				351	Tyson, Granville E.	OT	A 1967

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T.—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exe.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conferences.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exe.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964				3
Adams, Fred F.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1927	1939	T. 1967				32
Allen, Gene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	O.T. 1963				4
Allen, W. M.	Ef.	La.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1962				18
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	O.T. 1964				3
Ansley, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	T. 1941				29 1/2
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1946		1961		40 1/2
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	O.T. 1937				29 1/2
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956				11
Baker, S. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	O.T. 1930			2	36 1/2
Bane, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934				32 1/2
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1951				35 1/2
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	O.T. 1927		1962		34 1/2
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	O.T. 1942				24 1/2
Basbam, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				17
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953			1	14
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T. 1965				3
Batchelder, Wayne	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1965	1965	1965	O.T. 1965				2
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T. 1963				4
Beavers, Jay L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1965	1965	1965	O.T. 1965				2
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	O.T. 1934		1960		36 1/2
Bennett, Wallace	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				12
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1962				4 1/2
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				12
Blackford, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1956	T. 1960				14
Boatman, Kenneth	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1966	1966	1966	O.T. 1966				1
Boad, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1952		40 1/2
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1959				27 1/2
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1950		36 1/2
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	O.T. 1941			1	25 1/2
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1942		1959		45 1/2
Briggs, Roy E.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957		35 1/2
Brites, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				12
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951		1962		11
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1956				11
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				17
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1932		1967		37 1/2
Brown, Geo. Pat	Ef.	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T. 1965				4
Brown, Leroy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1947				37 1/2
Brown, Lirley	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950				17
Brown, Otis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			15	14
Brown, Tom D.	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1960	1963	1966	O.T. 1963				4
Bruner, Norman	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1966	1966	1966	O.T. 1966				1
Bryan, Gld J.	R	N'w. Tex.	1905	O.T.	1908	1903	1910	O.T. 1905		1950		44 1/2
Burton, Raymond	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1936			1	30 1/2
Burton, T. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946		33
Busby, Jack Powell	O.T.	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1967	1967	1967	O.T. 1967				1
Buttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1920		1949		35 1/2
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	Ra 1948		4	1948	17
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T. 1965				2
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T. 1948				19
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				5
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941				25 1/2
Cantrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1937		20
Cardwell, Paul O.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1967				42
Chadwick, Charles	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				18
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				14
Chapman, Maynard	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1966	1966	1966	O.T. 1966				1

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Chappell, Wallace E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	T. 1965				20
Chisholm, D. A.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1918	1917	1920	O.T. 1916		1957	1	40½
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	T. 1927	1	1935		11
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1962				24
Coker, Lloyd T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1960				7
Cole, C. H.	Ef.	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1935				40½
Cook, Robert E., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				18
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	O.T. 1946				20½
Cox, Wm. Arthur	Ef.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1967				87
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940	¾	1961		34¾
Crain, Hubert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	O.T. 1930				35½
Crawford, Roy L.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	O.T. 1924		1964		89½
Crawford, W. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1966		O.T. 1964				3
Cronk, A. L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1966			2	1
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1959				8
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957				10
Darnell, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1960				7
Davenport, J. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	O.T. 1928				38½
Davis, Joe S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1965	1966	O.T. 1963				4
Davis, Robert Lee	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1965				6
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M. 1939		1965		37½
Day, Gaither	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	O.T. 1953			1	14
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942				24½
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	O. T. 1954				13
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946			1	20½
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	O.T. 1916	1	1942		26
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				14
Duncan, Tommie L.	Ef.	SW. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1964				11¾
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964				3
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1935		1966		41¾
Edwards, Hayden	Ef.	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1931	1933	O.T. 1929				37½
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	T. 1951				20
Ellison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				17
Efrans, A. Norman	R	New Mex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1913	T. 1943		1953		43½
Efrans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	T. 1966				24
Fagg, Joe D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				1
Feesmester, Ben H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				17
Ferrill, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945				21½
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934				32½
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T. 1964				3
Fisher, Nolan M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				18
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933				33½
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				15
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1944		1967		89½
Foote, Gaston	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1952				42½
Ford, J. W.	Ef.	Ariz.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1945				33¾
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	O.T. 1956				11
Franklin, A. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1916	1922	O.T. 1918		1957	3	38½
Franklin, Dean	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				8
Frunch, G. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1950	O.T. 1947				20
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952				15
Gaffard, A. S.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1964		40½
Galloway, Ira	Ef.	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	T. 1967				10
Gardner, J. T.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	O.T. 1925		1956	2	30½
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949				18
Gill, J. W.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1946				35½
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	O.T. 1946				20½
Glaze, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	O.T. 1956			6	11
Glazener, Elmer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1956				11
Goodman, Peyton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	O.T. 1954			15	13
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1962		88½
Grace, S. Ross	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	O.T. 1954	29½		6	15
Graves, James P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1967	1963	1967	O.T. 1963				4
Greebon, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932				34½
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	O.T. 1942				24½
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	O.T. 1924		1955		30½
Hall, Robert E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				2
Hankinson, V. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T. 1959			1	8

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1933		1963		39 1/2
Harper, John	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	O.T. 1946				20 1/2
Harrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917		1958		40 1/2
Haynes, Robert	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				16
Haynes, Weldon	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				1
Hays, J. M.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1918	O.T. 1913		1956		42 1/2
Hazlewood, J. D.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				17
Hearn, Kester M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	O.T. 1942				24 1/2
Henson, Chet. C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	T. 1929		1957		28 1/2
Hewitt, E. C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960			2	7
Hinkle, John L.	EF.	C. Tex.	1963	C	1963		1955	Bap. 1963				4
Hitt, Dan	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	O.T. 1959				8
Hodges, J. W.	EF.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	O.T. 1961			4	6
Holden, Ellis Jr.	EF.	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1965				6
Hollowell, Howard H.	EF.	N.W. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T. 1967				29
Holt, J. B.	EF.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	T. 1958				26 1/2
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1939		1957		43 1/2
Hopkins, James A.	EF.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1965			3	2
Horick, Wm. H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T. 1954				13
Hornell, Bruce	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1963				2
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				1
Howell, M. B.	EF.	Ft. Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.		1933	1933	M. 1939				36 1/2
Huddleston, B. C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1955	O.T. 1952				16
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	T. 1906		1935		32
Hull, Robert O.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				1
Hulme, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1955	26 1/2	1955		7
Humpbrey, Roland	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.				O.T. 1966				1
Hunt, Richard A.	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				15
Hutcheson, J. D.	EF.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963				4
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927	1/2	1947		19
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935				31 1/2
Johnson, E. H.	R	N'w Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1941		1944		19
Johnson, Floyd E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	O.T. 1925				41 1/2
Johnson, Hiram	EF.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T. 1953				14
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1956	1958	T. 1966				5
Johnson, Roy F.	EF.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1932				34 1/2
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1936		1954		38 1/2
Kelley, Leonard D.	EF.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T. 1953				15
Kluck, Homer	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951				16
Kupferle, N. H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944				22 1/2
Langston, Roy A.	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1911	1911	1915	O.T. 1908		1956		47 1/2
Lawhon, L. M.	R	Ark. M.P.	1928	O.T.	1931		1931	M. 1939		1956		27 1/2
Layne, Len	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	O.T. 1951				16
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	O.T. 1912	18	1939		19 1/2
Leach, E. Frank	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	T. 1964				13
Ledger, Ike F.	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T. 1963				4
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	T. 1919		1958		39 1/2
Lindsay, Robert V.	EF.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1953				14
Love, Stephen	EF.	Texas	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1962				8
Lord, H. B.	EF.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1934			1	31 1/2
Lukert, John M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964				3
Mangham, C. A.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950				17
Marney, B. B.	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	O.T. 1952				15
Marrs, Kent D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				1
Matthews, Geo. M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T. 1948				17
McAfee, C. J.	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951			1	16
McBryde, Benale	EF.	Okl.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T. 1961	8			11
McCaulley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	O.T. 1923		1959	3	35 1/2
McClatchy, J. J. P.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	O.T. 1950				17
McCleskey, Archie	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				16
McClure, Charles L.	EF.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				5
McCord, B. L.	EF.	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	O.T. 1930				36 1/2
McCown, A. B.	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	O.T. 1954				13
McCree, D. L.	EF.	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	T. 1942				33 1/2
McDermott, Chas	EF.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1952	1953	O.T. 1949	Sy. 1			17
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T. 1965				16
McHaffy, Carl	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				13
Meier, H. F., Jr.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				17

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Messer, Robert E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961				6
Meyers, Jack	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	O.T. 1963				4
Milner, W. L.	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952				15
Millsap, Richard	EF.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	O.T. 1946				20 1/2
Mohundro, Sam	EF.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T. 1958				9
Monroe, David E.	EF.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961				6
Moore, Jack R.	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952				15
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	O.T. 1954		1967	19	13
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1938		1944		27
Murray, H. Doyle III.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T. 1967				
Nelson, Terrell	EF.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T. 1963				3
Nevil, Wm. C.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	O.T.	1965		O.T. 1965				2
Ogden, John C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				8
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1918		1954		42 1/2
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	T. 1944		1967		42
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T. 1915		1953		87 1/2
Olliff, Warren	EF.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961				9
Olson, Lloyd H.	R	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	T. 1952		1965		35 1/2
Osada, Donald	EF.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				12
Otwell, Edward	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				8
Owea, Mather Poe	EF.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				5
Pace, J. C.	R	NW. India	1921	O.T.	1923	1914	1923	T. 1953	10	1956	5	25
Parmer, Quay	EF.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1936				33 1/2
Patisan, Michael	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				17
Patterson, Billy M.	EF.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	T. 1967				4
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	O.T. 1921		1962		40 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	EF.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948				19
Peacock, Allen A.	EF.	Nw Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1939				36 1/2
Peppers, James Lee	O.T.	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.				O.T. 1967			1	
Perdue, Guy E.	EF.	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T. 1957				36 1/2
Pike, Donald Morris	EF.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1962				5
Plott, Ernest D.	EF.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	T. 1946				34 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1961	5	1966		29 1/2
Pollard, J. Aston	EF.	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T. 1967				21
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T. 1958	2	1964		25 1/2
Porter, Thomas W.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.				O.T. 1967				
Poteet, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	O.T. 1913		1957		43 1/2
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1967	1	43 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	Ra 1957	23 1/2	1957		9
Pumphrey, Homer	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1952				15
Purvis, W. Norman	EF.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	T. 1953				32 1/2
Radde, Henry	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	O.T. 1960				7
Radde, Leonard	Sy.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	O.T. 1960				7
Raines, James H.	EF.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	O.T. 1954				13
Ramsey, Howard	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1957	1952	1957	O.T. 1951				18
Redman, Roy A.	EF.	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1964				8
Reed, Cecil D.	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	O.T. 1952			1	15
Reed, Kenneth	EF.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952				14 1/2
Renshaw, Don F.	EF.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958				9
Reynolds, Wayne	EF.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1940				26 1/2
Reynolds, W. T.	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	O.T. 1951				16
Rice, Chas. T.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				2
Richmond, Robert	EF.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1951				16
Riley, Jack	EF.	Nw Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1959				9
Riley, P. E.	R	Nw Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T. 1914		1953		45 1/2
Roberts, W. S.	EF.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	O.T. 1950				17
Robertson, Eugene	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960				7
Robertson, John C.	EF.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959				8
Robertson, Robert	EF.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1955				12
Rabins, Paul L.	EF.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	O.T. 1949				18
Rogers, I. R.	EF.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	O.T. 1943				23 1/2
Rollin, Ray	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.				O.T. 1966				1
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1941		1960		38 1/2
Rush, Julian B.	E	Miss.	1958	O.T.	1966	1958	1966	T. 1964				9
Russell, Timothy A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965				2
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	T. 1942		1967		24 1/2
Sanders, Ed. P.	EF.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960				7

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Sanders, James A.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			1
Sanders, Lloyd	Ef.	W. Okia.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1939	Ra	1938	4		34 1/2
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	O.T.	1949			18
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	O.T.	1954			13
Schultz, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	O.T.	1936			30 1/2
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T.	1951			16
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			8
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1951			16
Sechrist, Richard L.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T.	1966			1
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T.	1963			9
Sessions, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1939	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			30 1/2
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1966			16
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1934		1	32 1/2
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	O.T.	1950		3	17
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T.	1923	1950		45 1/2
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	O.T.	1952			15
Simmons, James Lee	O.T.	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		T.	1967			1
Sisserson, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925	1962		36 1/2
Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1966			9
Slayden, Milton	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1936			30 1/2
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	O.T.	1963			4
Smith, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	O.T.	1925	1965		39
Smith, Lamar E.	Ef.	Texas	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1955	T.	1952			17
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935	1960		24 1/2
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T.	1921	1954		32 1/2
Smoot, J. D.	R	C. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	O.T.	1910	8 1940		22
Son, Thad E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T.	1933			33 1/2
Sooter, Edwin C.	E	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	T.	1966			12
Spalding, Michael E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1984	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	T.	1966			2
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1964			18 1/2
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925	1959		33 1/2
Stanford, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	T.	1930	1951		43 1/2
Steere, Daniel C.	Ef.	La.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1967			5
Stephens, Oran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927	1960		32 1/2
Sterck, Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	T.	1940	1964		36 1/2
Stiles, Billy John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1954	1967		13
Stone, R. F.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	O.T.	1950	17	13	19
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	T.	1937	2 1957		39 1/2
Suggs, Larry	O.T.	R.M.C.	1966	O.T.		1966		T.	1966			1
Sullivan, Larry K.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T.	1965			2
Sutton, C. A.	Ef.	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	T.	1939			41 1/2
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1950			17
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T.	1958			11
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1958			9
Taylor, Strader	Ef.	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	T.	1965			2
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	O.T.	1952			15
Thompson, C. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1940			26 1/2
Thornberry, Milo	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T.	1960			7
Thrash, Floyd W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			41 1/2
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T.	1954			13
Todd, Piez	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T.	1943			23 1/2
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T.	1966			17
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	O.T.	1948			19
Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942	1958		34 1/2
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	O.T.	1944			22 1/2
Tyson, G. E.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.		1967		O.T.	1967			1
Uiley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923	10 1957		24 1/2
Vanderpool, L. R.	R	Ky.	1922	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1932	1954		31 1/2
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	O.T.	1965			2
Vardiman, Boyce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T.	1954			13
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T.	1918	1956		37 1/2
Waller, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1957	1959	O.T.	1962		1	5
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	O.T.	1918	1959		40 1/2
Watson, James L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			8
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	O.T.	1954			13
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	O.T.	1964			3

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Weaver, R. Bruce	Et.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	O.T. 1945				21 1/2
Welsh, Donald H.	Et.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				16
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928		1965		36 1/2
Whittle, Charles	Et.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	O.T. 1950				17
Wilkerson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C.	1928		1925	C. 1928		1959		30 1/2
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	Ra 1956	8	1956		40
Williams, Frank R.	Et.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	O.T. 1956				11
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1929		1965		44 1/2
Williams, J. D. F.	Et.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925				41 1/2
Williams, John H.	Et.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956	1			14
Williams, L. Stanley	Et.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935				31 1/2
Williams, Stanley C.	Et.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	O.T. 1961				6
Williams, Walter E.	R	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1961	13 1/4	1964		27
Williams, Wesley W.	Et.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	Ra 1962	1			14
Williamham, R. R.	R	N. Ala.	1918	O.T.	1924	1924	1930	T. 1931		1957		38 1/2
Wiseman, Paul	Et.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	O.T. 1951				16
Wooten, C. D.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T. 1928		1967		38 1/2
Worley, Joe D.	Et.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	O.T. 1959				8
Wormwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1960	1962	O.T. 1964			4	3
Wright, Dendil	Et.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1955				12
Youmans, R. D.	Et.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957				10
Young Robert E.	Et.	Indiana	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	T. 1952				18
Younger, Ben	Et.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	O.T. 1964				3
Zellers, L. A.	Et.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	O.T. 1948				19

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Allen, John F.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	Ra 1967	3			13
Arrowood, Wayne D.	O.T.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.		1965		O.T. 1965			3	2
Barcus, Ed. R.	E	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1927	1929	T. 1963				39 1/2
Collum, Brooks	Sy.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958	2			6
Farrell, Leighton K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T. 1951				16
Galhings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	O.T. 1944				22 1/2
Gosselin, Kenneth	E	Okla.	1965	O.T.	1960	1955	1960	T. 1958				12
Groves, Morgan T.	E	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	T. 1966				5
Lennard, Clark G.	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	O.T. 1960				6 1/2
Sessions, James S.	E	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1960	1959	1962	O.T. 1959				8
Spencer, Ted B.	E	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	Ra 1967	3			9
Walker, Robt. C., Jr.	E	Texas	1963	O.T.	1965	1958	1965	T. 1965	1			3
Walker, Robert W.	E	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	O.T. 1943			2	23 1/2

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Hempel, Robert L.	LD	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.		1961		O.T. 1961				5 1/2
Wilkerson, Glen M.	LD	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.		1966		O.T. 1966				1

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Shaw, Robert	L.E.	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T. 1965				9
Snodgrass, Clarence, Jr.	L.E.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T. 1964				4 1/2

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2	.....	Johnson, Dan	12	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1954	Johnson, M. F.	1	.....
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Berry, Louin, III	2	.....	Keelin, Harmon	9	Elder 1952
Bratton, Wayland	2	.....	Keller, Richard L.	1	.....
Cole, J. B. (R)	16	Elder 1951	Lunday, George L.	1	.....
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	Elder 1954	McDaniels, John H. ....	.....	Deacon 1967
Davis, Jerden	1	.....	Reedy, Jimmy	1	.....
Driskill, Lawrence	1	Deacon 1961	Seipp, George M.	12	Elder 1959
Dutton, Hugh B.	6	.....	Taylor, Carl C.	1	.....
Farquhar, Darwin	4	.....	Thomas, George Weldon	1	.....
Gilbert, Walter L.	2	.....	Vereen, Jack .....	.....	Deacon 1965
Hall, Billie L.	2	.....	Vierse, Russell W. ....	.....	Deacon 1964
Helms, James L.	6	.....	Walsh, J. D., Jr. ....	.....	Elder 1964
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon, 1962	Wyatt, Kenneth	2	.....
Herrington, Bollo J.	2	.....		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Allen, Walter M.	Chaplain, Gatesville State School for Boys	Yes	None	6624
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	1800	10200
Bennett, Wallace J.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	Yes	775	12150
Beltis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Alabama	No	None	10500
Blackford, Kenneth	Campus Minister, University of Texas at Arlington	Yes	None	7800
Brooks, Tommy C.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	Yes	None	8400
Campbell, Tony	Campus Minister, Tarleton	Yes	None	5000
Chadwick, Charles W.	Dir. of Development, Texas Wesleyan College	No	2400	7600
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern University	No	1200	12191
Crain, Hubert W.	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers	No	1000	5000
Crowley, Weldon S.	Asst. Prof. of History, University of The Pacific	No	None	8400
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Assist. to Administrator & Chaplain, Methodist Home	Yes	None	7239
Davis, Robert L.	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	2400	6600
Deats, Paul, Jr.	Prof., Boston University		(no report)	
Dennis, Gordon	Dir. Conf. Board of Education & Christian Social Concerns	Yes	None	10000
Duncan, Tommie L.	Dir. Chaplaincy Services, Natl. Inst. of Mental Health	No	None	14217
Farrell, Leighton	Area Executive Secretary	No	3000	12000
Groves, Morgan P.	Campus Minister, Baylor	Yes	None	6600
Holt, J. B.	Assoc. Dean, Perkins, S.M.U.	No	2500	11000
Hunt, Richard A.	Assist. Prof., S.M.U.	No	None	8000
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ex. Sec. Section on Communications, Bd. of Education	No	4000	8050
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1740	10060
Kluck, Homer	Campus Minister, T.C.U.	Yes	None	7000
McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1740	8891
Mohundro, Sam	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College	No	780	3100
Moore, Jack R.	Asst. Prof., Jarvis Christian College	No	None	5900
Owen, Mather P.	Chaplain, Austin State Hospital	No	None	6200
Parmer, Quay	Conference Evangelist	No	None	9703
Radde, Henry	Conf. Dir. Youth Work	Yes	None	5400
Ramsey, Howard L.	Dean, McMurry College	No	None	11500
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	Yes	1740	8448
Robins, Paul L.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	1700	8000
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, U. S. N.	Yes	None	9686
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, U. S. N.	No	1740	10742
Stiles, B. J.	Gen. Board of Education	No	2500	9000
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No.	1890	9778
Thornberry, Milo	Missionary, Taiwan		(no report)	
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary-Brazil	Yes	None	4989
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, U. S. A.	No	1740	8054
Whittle, Charles D.	Gen. Board of Evangelism	No	2000	10000
Williams, J. D. F.	Conf., Secy-Trens.	No	1800	10000
Williams, L. S.	Conf. Secy. Missions & Evangelism	No	1800	10000
Williams, Wesley W.	Chaplain, T. W. C.	Yes	None	8755
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U. S. A. (8 mos report)	No	1560	5440
Youmans, Robert D.	Chaplain, San Diego County Jail	No	None	10025
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	145	9000
Gee, Oma	Narajo Indian School (on leave)			
Wright, Nan H.	Deaconess, Coryell County	No	None	4800

XII—INDEX

Annual Conference Register	231
Approved Supply Pastors	29
Appointed to Attend School	77
Appointments	67
Boards	4
Business of the Conference	56
Calendar	Back Cover
Changes of Appointments during the year	65
Chronological Roll	247
Chaplains	76
Church Lay Leaders	240
Commissions	10
Committees, Annual	16
Committees, Quadrennial	14
Daily Proceedings	39
Deaconesses	28
Deceased Ministerial Members	228
Disciplinary Questions	56
District Boards and Committees	21
Effective Ministers	24
Ex-Officio Members of Annual Conference	28
Financial Reports	185
Institutional Representatives and Trustees	18
Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members	30
Local Ministry	238
Memoirs	203
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	257
Minutes of Conference Sessions	39
Ministers on Trial	28
Mission Workers	246
Officers of the Conference	3
Rearrangement of Churches and Charges	66
Record of General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegations	22

Reports:

Abandoned Churches	79
Administrative Council	80
Cabinet Nominations	83
Cabinet Resolutions	84
Christian Social Concerns	84
Christian Vocations	89
Conference Brotherhood	82
Conference Entertainment	90
Conference Relations	91
Counseling Program, Area Committee on	92
Deaconess Board	179
Education	93
Evangelism	100
Historical Society	101
Hospitalization Insurance Committee	102
Hospitals and Homes	105
Chaplain, Harris Hospital	110
Harris Hospital	107
Homes for Retired Ministers	111
The Methodist Home	113
Methodist Home Foundation	119
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	115
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	116
Interdenominational Cooperation	120
Lay Activities	124
Minimum Pastoral Support	126
Ministerial Training and Qualifications	131
Ministers Wives' Club	131
Missions	139
Pensions	146, 180
Petitions	150
Promotion and Cultivation	151
Proportional Payments	152

Publications	157
Public Relations and Methodist Information	155
Publishing Interest	158
Resolutions	152, 155
Restructuring of Conference Offices	159
Rules	159
Statisticians	160
Sustentation	161
Television, Radio and Film	164
Texas Methodist Planning Commission	165
Town and Country Work	165
Treasurer	168
Woman's Society of Christian Service	169
World Service and Finance	171
Retired Ministers	23
Roll of the Conference	23
Rules, Standing	233
Service Records:	
Approved Supply Pastors	256
Conference Members	250
Special Appointments	75
Statistical Tables	Folded Inserts
Transfers	77

FORT WORTH WEST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 1

FORT WORTH WEST

Table with columns for Church, Pastor, Membership, Attendance, Information, W.S.C.S., and Property and Other Assets. Rows list various churches such as Aiken, Annals, Ash, and others, along with their respective statistics and financial data.

TEMPLE

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

TEMPLE

Table with columns: List Number, Church, Local Church Expenditures, Ministerial Support, Connected Ministry, World Service and Conference Benevolence, Other Conference Benevolences, Grand Total, List Number. Sub-sections include LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES, MINISTERIAL SUPPORT, BENEVOLENCES.

* Includes Gifts, General Administration Fund, Miscellaneous Administration Fund, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, and Temporary General Aid Fund.

* Includes District Synagogue Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference, Claims Fund, and Missionary Safety Fund.

List Number	Church	Pastor	LOCAL CHURCH ENDOWMENTS										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES										List Number	Grand Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
			Field on Building and grounds	Field on Church School	Field on other property, etc.	Pastor's Salary	Salary	Associate's Salary	Associate's Claim	Salary	Salary	Salary	Associate's Claim	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary	Salary																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1	China Springs	Wm. H. Herick	14	752	1273	3100	576	598	892	868	358	382	386	396	399	406	410	413	415	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

* Includes the General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Administration Fund, Interdenominational Cooperation Fund, and Temporary General Relief Fund.

† Includes District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, Conference Churchmen Fund, and Minimum Salary Fund.

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (other than Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas, 76109.

DISTRICT PARSONAGE FUNDS shall be sent direct to the District Superintendent.

ALL OTHER REMITTANCES shall be sent to:
J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas, 76101
Make your checks and money-orders payable to
J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer.

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies of the official remittance form (enclose white, blue and pink copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Extra forms can be secured without charge by writing to Conference Treasurer.

ALL VOUCHER-RECEIPTS (validated pink sheets) should be retained by the pastor until the close of the year, to verify the Statement of Receipts from Local Churches by Conference Treasurer. The Statement of Receipts dated in April, and all pink vouchers, validated in May must be in "Pastor's Report to Annual Conference Treasurer" for verifying the financial figures of his Annual Report. See Standing Rules.

CALENDAR

Special Days in the Local Church

(Note * indicates a special offering to be taken)

1967

- *Every Fourth Sunday—World Service Sunday (Offering in Church School for World Service).
- *Second Sunday in June (11) or as near there as possible—Methodist Student Day.
Summer—Vacation Church Schools.
—Youth Activities Week—Christian Adventure Week, in each local Church.
- *July 9—Homes for Retired Ministers' Day.
- *Fourth Sunday in August—Promotion Day in Church Schools.
- *Sept. 24—Christian Education Day (formerly Church School Rally Day). We urge 10c per member to be given as Christian Education Day Offering.
- *Second Sunday in Sept.—Methodist Higher Education Day. We urge that every Church place an amount of 60c per member in the budget for Wesley Foundation and MSM work and \$1.50 per member for Methodist Colleges.
- *Third Sunday in Sept.—Methodist Mission Home of Texas.
Sept. 24-30—Christian Education Week.
Oct.—Church Witness of the Laity (Month of October).
- *Oct. 1—World Wide Communion Sunday (Offering for Fellowship of Suffering and Service).
Oct. 8—Layman's Day.
- *Oct. 15—Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Sunday.
- *Oct. 15—Temperance Sunday (Some Churches take offering for TANE).
- *Nov. 19—Golden Cross Sunday (Offering for charity work in Harris Hospital).
- *Dec.—Methodist Home month. (Take offering for the home for children at Waco).
Dec. 10—Universal Bible Sunday.
Dec. 25—Christmas Day.
Dec. 31—Student Recognition Day.
Dec. 31—Watch Night Service for Methodist Youth.

1968

- Jan. 11-12—Conference Spiritual Life Retreat for ministers at Glen Lake.
- Jan. 13—Conference Spiritual Life Retreat for laymen, Glen Lake.
- Feb. 5-7—Minister's Week at SMU.
- *Feb. 11—Race Relations Day (Offering to go to Huston-Tillotson College).
- Feb. 19-20—Texas Methodist Planning Commission.
- March 3-8—Simultaneous Revival for Brownwood, Temple, Waco, Waxahachie Districts.
- March 17-22—Simultaneous Revival for Cisco, Cleburne, Fort Worth East and West Districts.
- March 26-27—Conference WSCS—First Church, Brownwood.
- *Fourth Sunday in Lent—One Great Hour of Sharing.
April 7—Palm Sunday.
April 14—Easter Sunday.
May 14-20—Conference-wide Local Church MYFund Pledge Week.
May 5-12—National Family Week.
- *May 12—Festival of the Christian Home. (Offering for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.).
Third Sunday in May—Ministry Sunday.
June—Vacation Church Schools.

(Educational Opportunities for 1967-68 see Board of Education Reports).